# Hoboken ballots under scrutiny

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-With about 530 absentee ballots already turned in for Tuesday's special mayoral election here, a representative of one candidate vesterday hinted she may challenge them in court.

City Councilwoman Helen Cunning, who is Councilman Joseph Della Fave's campaign manager, said yesterday she may file a challenge Monday after examining the list during the weekend. "I'll be working all weekend studying the list of ballots, and if there are signs

Cunning said a cursory examination of the list shows "a similar pattern" to the absentee list in the 1985 election between then Councilman Thomas F. Vezzetti and Mayor Steve Cappiello. That list of about 600 absentee ballots was thrown out by a court judge after Vezzetti's campaign questioned several incorrect names and addresses on the

Vezzetti won the election. He died of a heart attack March 2, and the City Coun-

cil chose Patrick Pasculli to serve until Tuesday's election.

Eligible voters wishing to vote absentee have until Monday at 3 p.m. to do so at the Hudson County Administration Building, according to Deputy County Clerk Joan McNamara.

Absentee ballots often are suspected of perpetrating election fraud because it is mpossible to detect most illegal ballots unless someone points them out to county investigators.

ACCORDING TO Cappiello, now a city councilman and a longtime city politician, campaigns traditionally collect those voters to vote their way.

"It's natural," the former mayor said. "If I brought somebody a ballot - and I'm epresenting candidate Jones - more than likely, they might want to support

On the list of 530 absentees submitted so far, about 20 percent are from the in Tuesday's election. They are vying for city's subsidized housing projects. a six-month term At the Hudson County Board of Elec- death of Vezzetti.

tions office in Jersey City, records in-dicate that, of the absentee ballots submitted by hand, 21 were taken there by Elena Ranieri, wife of mayoral candidate absentee ballots in the hope of inducing Robert A. Ranieri, who is the city coun-

> County election officials said they expect a flood of people in the office on

Della Fave, Ranieri, Pasculli and schoolteacher Robert King are running a six-month term opened up after the

Hoboken mayoralty

# Lively campaigr draws to close

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-A long, some-

times dirty fight for the mayor's office will be resolved tomorrow as voters choose between an incumbent who has acted like a challenger and a challenger who has spent much of his time touting a previous administration.

here are four contestants in race: Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who was appointed in March after Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti died; Councilman Joseph Della Fave, a key Vezzetti adviser; City Council President Robert A. Ranieri, a councilman since the early 1970s; and Robert King, a

schoolteacher. But observers see the race as a two-man affair between Pasculli and Della Fave. For the past several weeks, Pasculli has singled out Della Fave for attacks in newspaper advertisements, charging the 2nd Ward councilman with everything from inactivity to being insensitive to

Della Fave, who began the race attacking Pasculli for keeping his public school teaching position along with the mayor's job, later shifted to a more statesmanlike approach, offering himself as a "healer" and pncentrating on the accompliments of the

Vezzetti administration. A recent edition of The Hoboken Reporter, a twice-weekly newspaper that has been the battleground for the advertising war, illustrates the point: Pasculli took out a full-page ad entitled, "Betrayal," criticizing Della Fave for not endorsing a candidate in the race for an atlarge council seat.

The Della Fave campaign, on the other hand, placed an ad featuring the smiling candidate surrounded by mothers and small children. It was signed by eight women "and other mothers who support" his candidacy.

The phenomenon reverses standard campaign practice, whereby the challenger aggressively attacks the incumbent, who concentrates on defending his record.

Pasculli has said he is merely responding to Della Fave's early attacks. But the mayor may be reconsidering the aggressiveness. In yesterday's edition of The Hoboken Reporter, he filled the entire back page of the newpaper with the sentence: "We're proud of Hoboken," and his name and that of his running mate in the council race, Richard Del Boc-

Pasculli and Della Fave are also the two biggest spenders in the mayor's race, with Pasculli reporting spending of \$70,000 and Della Fave, about half that, according to the latest financial disclosure forms.

The candidates are vying to fill Vezzetti's term, which expires in May. Another election will be held then to fill the regular four-

Pasculli has focused on the issues of relief for taxpayers, expedited development of the city's lucrative waterfront property, cleaner streets and increased



Alan Field, right, a campaign worker for Councilman Joseph Della Fave, listens to Jose Aperez yesterday outside campaign headquarters on Washington Street in Hoboken . Della Fave is running for DON McCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

mation shows that the project development corporation to is one that would be viable, coordinate waterfront plan-

tion was questioned by Pascul- ble, which by all accounts is

Waterfront start is planned for May

police protection. Della Fave has stressed planning for the city's development, affordable housing, professionalism in government, protection for tenants and improvement in the school system. Ranieri has campaigned on the

we're prepared to go before the

public in public hearings.

Right now, it is simply a

li's principal opponent in the

race for mayor, Second Ward

Councilman Joseph Della

something publicly, the public

should have the opportunity to

discuss it," Della Fave said.

"At that meeting, no public

posed the creation of a city

Della Fave, who has pro-

participation was allowed."

"Anytime you present

The timing of the presenta-

need for more affordable housing. finding new parking space, reducing city spending and fighting

King has centered his campaign on balancing the city's budget and increasing the effectiveness of city services.

coordinate waterfront plan-

ning, criticized the plan itself

for not taking into consider-

ation overall development on

speculative and not intended

as a firm schedule, highlights

the development process. The

schedule anticipates that final

proposals for the project be

received by April, that a devel-

oper be selected by May and

that demolition begin in May.

See DEMOLITION - Page 7.

Eckstut's Hoboken project

goals that must be reached in

The development timeta-

the waterfront.

#### Judge: D'Amelio owes more money

Hoboken may be entitled to even more money than it requested in a suit against former city law director Sal D'Amelio, according to Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys of Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City.

In a decision released yesterday, Humphreys said the city may have underestimated when it said that D'Amelio owed \$10,479.77 plus two years' interest because of an unethical real estate sale

At issue is the amount that D'Amelio profited in the 1986 sale of 201-203 Bloomfield St. in Hoboken, made while he was the city's law director. The sale was contingent on obtaining certain municipal zoning and building approvals.

Humphreys ruled in January that D'Amelio violated the public trust by profiting from the approvals while he was the city's law director. The judge based his decision on D'Amelio's income tax report. D'Amelio reported that the profit from the sale was \$21,086, according

He ordered that a trial be promptly held before Judge Seymour Margulies of Superior Court. NINA SHAPIRO.

The response

Pam quite surprised and aston ished at both the tone and content of UDAC's letter concerning contributions received by my campaign

First let me begin by saying that the contribution received from Anthony dell'Aquila was an unsolicited donation received by my campaign committee in mid-April of this year prior to any mention of a project by dell'Aquila or by the yet unknown Harry Grant. This contribution, like I believe all received, from such people as Joe Barry, LaFera Contracting and others are submitted by people concerned about good government and not by their own self interest.

Furthermore, at my direction the Hoboken Law Department had halted all work at the dell'Aquila site after the discovery of insufficient work permits and lack of other necessary city and state permits. These stop-work orders were issued the moment they were discovered by city inspectors or brought to the city's attention by concerned citizens.

Your letter makes one begin to doubt the political independence of UDAC. You have personally endorsed Joe Della Fave for the position of mayor in an editorial prior to sponsoring a non-aligned debate on development issues and you continue to ignore the facts concerning Della Fave and the people around him. -PAT PASCULLI, mayor, Hoboken.



Gary Nieves, readmitted to St. Mary Hospital in Hoboken for treatment of painful gallstones, has been Gallstones no setback

Sispatch

1-8-88

## Liver victim Nieves gets a needed medical break

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A Union City man waiting to receive permission for a life-saving liver transplant got some hopeful news yesterday, when a doctor told him a recent flareup of gallstones should not stand in the way of his only chance at survival.

Gary Nieves, who is suffering from cancer of the liver, has not been told whether he can receive the transplant. Doctors in Pittsburgh are expected later this week to determine whether they will perform the surgery.

Without the still-experimental procedure, Nieves is expected to die of liver failure.

Nieves, 47, thought a problem with gallstones encountered during the weekend would damage his chances for the operation. But Nieves said yesterday from his room at St. Mary Hospital here that his doctor, Harry Snady, told him his gallstones will not affect his chances at receiving the transplant. "My doctor was telling me the gallbladder is no

problem for the operation," Nieves said. "I'm happy — at first I thought it was going to put me Nieves suffered intense pains and was admitted

to the hospital on Saturday. Doctors determined he had gallstones — small solid particles blocking the gallbladder, a sac near the liver that stores bile and other digestive fluids.

Nieves said his doctor told him the gallbladder would be removed during the liver transplant.

NOW, NIEVES said, it is just a matter of waiting to hear from the Pittsburgh Transplant Foundation and Dr. Thomas Starzl, a specialist in organ

"It's up to Pittsburgh," Nieves said. "I've just been hanging in there, praying to God that everything works out.

Nieves' story attracted the attention of local officials after The Hudson Dispatch reported last month that Nieves had been denied assistance by an assortment of Hudson County and local government offices, who told him he made too much money to qualify for Medicaid.

Additionally, his union said it would not cover the cost of experimental surgeries such as liver trans-

After reading about his plight, Medicaid officials said they would expedite papers making him eligible for the medical aid program. Nieves said yesterday that the Pittsburgh doctors had received forms from Medicaid gauranteeing payment. The operation is expected to cost almost \$200,000.

Even with the operation, Nieves said, doctors only give him a 50 percent chance of survival. But he said he welcomed the odds, and said he hoped the operation would expand knowledge about the new procedure — even if he did not survive.

"I told them, a 50-50 chance is better than nothing," he said. "If they can save someone else by me, it'll make me happy"

### Demolition planned for May

By James Efstathiou //- >- 88 ed criticism both from the pub-

for development on Hoboken's waterfront team who charged

waterfront calling for demoli- that the presentation was pre-

A preliminary timetable lic and members of the mayor's

Continued from Page 1

Oct. 19.

schedule at Thursday's WAC one meeting, refused to comment. Eckstut could not be reached for comment.

tion to begin by May was of-

fered to the mayor's Waterfront

Advisory Committee (WAC) at

up by the Ehrenkrantz Group &

Eckstut, the city's waterfront

planners. Urban designer Stan

Eckstut, who has developed

projects in New York, Boston

and Baltimore, presented a

draft of a development plan for

the waterfront at a workshop

session of the City Council on

The schedule was drawn

the group's last meeting.

That significant aspects of the plan are targeted for com- continues to move forward. Its pletion by May fueled further very important that we generspeculation by two members of WAC that the timetable was nicipal budget." politically motivated, specifically, that it was created with the next municipal election in

"It's kind of political because everything winds up with to 12-story building and an 18-May as the demolition date," said First Ward Councilman and WAC member Thomas Newman, who added that the timetable was not discussed at the meeting. "It's an extremely optimistic schedule. I don't think we're going to be doing

demolition in May. "The timetable is built around the anticipation of a Pasculli victory Tuesday and it's a political agenda for the May election," said Council President and WAC member tial building. That translates Robert Ranieri. Ranieri is a candidate for mayor in tomorrow's municipal election. "It aims all the preliminary reports to be finished by the end of April and the groundbreaking in the first of May. Coinci-

dence? No, it's by design." But Pasculli defended the actions of the advisory commit-

tee and the introduction of a manager, who presented the timetable, albeit a speculative

mature because no overall pa-

rameters on development have

been agreed upon. That no

public comment on the plan

was allowed led to charges that

the meeting was hastily called

in anticipation of tomorrow's

ning process we have gone to

the City Council," said Mayor

Patrick Pasculli of committee's

methods. Pasculli is running

ipal election. "When the infor-

for mayor in tomorrow's munic-

"At each phase of the plan-

municipal election.

"It's a preliminary timetable that we would like to see, Pasculli said. "It's important that we make sure the process ate revenues for the next mu-

Eckstut's proposal calls for the creation of a town square at the southern end of the waterfront near the train station, a 15-story office building, a ninestory commercial tower at the

end of Pier A. The draft calls for five 15story apartment buildings between First and Fourth streets. At Pier C, the designer anticipates seven-story apartment buildings containing 350 units. A swimming pool, marina and fishing pier are also planned

for that area. Overall, that plan covers 3.73 million square feet with 1.6 million square feet for resideninto 1,600 residential units.

# Della Fave to seek to impound ballots

By James Efstathiou

An attorney representing Hoboken mayoral candidate Joseph Della Fave will ask the **Hudson County Superior Court** to impound absentee ballots

for today's election. Attorney Michael Perle will petition to have the ballots impounded and reviewed for possible irregularities. Perle was uncertain whether he would ask for a review of all absentee ballots, approximately 830, or a specified few.

"I believe there's some question about the validity of a number of absentee ballots," said Perle. "There also seems to be a very large number of absentees in proportion to the number of ballots that are expected to be cast."

In today's special municipal election, Della Fave, along with interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli, Council President Robert Ranieri and Robert election. King are running for mayor. In addition, five candidates are vying for one council-at-large

The action comes on the heels of a weekend review of ballot applications by Councilwoman Helen Cunning, Della Fave's campaign manager.

Cunning said that she found approximately 60 questionable applications in the pool of ap plications returned as of Nov

According to Cunning, ap plications were received from individuals whose names dic not appear on mailboxes or doorbells at specified addresses. In some of those cases, phone listings were not available, Cunning said.

Persons may apply for absentee ballots if they are out of the state on Election Day, if they have a physical illness, if they are permanently or totally disabled, if they are observing a religious holiday, if they are attending a school or university or if they are working on election day.

Approximately 830 Hoboken voters have applied for absentee ballots for today's national and special municipal

Absentee ballots that are impounded are unsealed and uncounted, according to county Board of Election clerk Rich-

"Once we get an order to impound from the judge, no ballots are counted," Coher

## DISPATCHES

Nieves waiting for transplant ruling
HOBOKEN—Gary Nieves, critically ill with liver cancer, should

know today or tomorrow whether he qualifies for a Pittsburgh organ donor program that could save his life, he said yesterday from his

Nieves said doctors are awaiting the results of tests, taken several weeks ago, to determine whether his cancer has spread to any other

organs in his body "If it did, it's really not worth operating," said the 47-year-old from Union City, whose cancer was diagnosed more than six months ago. For Nieves, who worked at a meat-preparing plant in New York, just getting that chance has taken a struggle

After he was diagnosed as having cancer, his union refused to cover Then Mount Sinai Hospital in Manhattan said it would not handle the operation, his sister Natividad, said.

And initially, the Pittsburgh Transplant Foundation wanted him to put up in advance the \$195,000 that the operation is estimated to cost,

But, after articles in The Hudson Dispatch revealed that Nieves did not have the money for the operation, Medicaid officials certified that he was eligible for federal health insurance that would cover the cost

of surgery.

While he is waiting to hear from Pittsburgh, Nieves, who is now in St. Mary Hospital here, yesterday expressed gratitude to all the people who helped publicize his case after he ran out of money and energy. -ROBERT NEUWIRTH.

By Bill Campbell

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli can finally shed the "interim" tag he so loathed, but the next six months won't be easy going.

Pasculli, who was a heavy favorite early in the mayoral campaign, narrowly squeaked in with a 409-vote victory over Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave and two others.

"This isn't a mandate," said a poll worker as the results trickled in.

Pasculli, who has yet to lose an election, received 7,062 votes, and Della Fave got 6.829, City Council President Robert Ranieri got 1.116 votes, and school teacher Robert King

But many observers consider yesterday's election as simply a warm-up for the regular mayoral election in May. Voters will go to the polls again in only six months to select a mayor for a full four-year term.

Pasculli will serve the final six months of Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's term with a council majority.

Pasculli's running-mate, Calabro School principal Richard DelBoccio, easily won a five-way race to solidify the council majority. DelBoccio beat Frank "Pupie" Raia, who was appointed to the seat when Pasculli became mayor, Steve Busch, Nunzio Malfetti and Terry LaBruno.

The mercurial and hot-tempered Pasculli, who often sparred with Della Fave over Vezzetti's legacy, spent more than twice as much as his opponents during a campaign focused as much on personalities as on issues.

Pasculli's strength was centered largely in the Third and Fourth wards, once the stronghold of former Mayor Steve Cappiello. Pasculli out-polled Della Fave more than 2-to-1 in several Fourth Ward districts.

Like Cappiello, Pasculli was able

to garner support from municipal and school employees, while Della Fave focused on newcomers to the city. Della Fave's campaign, which registered more than 2,500 new voters, will likely be bouyed by the margin of victory.

"It's cause for optimism, we'll be around in the spring," Della Fave said

Yesterday's election was the latest chapter in Hoboken's turbulent political scene, and it underscored Pasculli's meteoric rise..

Pasculli's short but successful career in public office dates to 1983, when Cappiello quietly threw his support and his machine's muscle behind Pasculli's bid to defeat incumbent Sixth Ward Councilman Nunzio

At the time, Malfetti was one of the council's few non-aligned

Pasculli edged out Malfetti and political newcomer Angelo Valente to capture the seat, but split from Cappiello and united with another political novice, newly elected Second Ward Councilman Tom Vezzetti.

During the next two years, Pasculi and Vezzetti represented the opposition to Cappiello as they championed such "reform-minded" causes as a municipal code of ethics.

The flamboyant Vezzetti often referred to the other council members as "the seven dwarfs" as he and Pasculli emerged as the principal opposition to the 12-year-old Cappiello administration.

In 1985, Vezzetti, who selected Pasculli as one of three runningmates, united a group of Hispanics, longtime residents dissatisfied with the Cappiello machine and newcomers to capture City Hall. But within months of the victory, Pasculli split from Vezzetti, citing his differences with mayoral aide Laurie Fabiano.



Journal Photo by John Gastaldo

A crowd swarms the home of Hoboken Mayor Pat Pasculli's mother on Sixth Street, awaiting the mayor's appearance.

During the next three years, Pasculli united a council majority called "the fragile coalition," which thwarted some key Vezzetti initiatives and supported others.

Although Pasculli played a key role on the council, he was often seen as cold and aloof, and his positions on

ment and affordable housing were often murky.

catapulted him to the position of dealmaker on the council gave him the support he needed in March to win the ate before the May election, where the appointment as interim mayor, and it stakes will be considerably higher.

key issues such as waterfront develop- may have helped carry him into the mayor's seat yesterday.

The new mayor will now be faced Pasculli's mastery of politics that with the difficult task of keeping his support intact and not alienating any large portion of the Hoboken elector-

# Journal report reunites 'Bambi', happy owner

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

The story of 'Bambi', the Chihuahua with the broken leg that Hoboken City Hall employees rescued from the streets and raised money for to pay veterinary expenses has ended on a happily.

Maria Corcoran, who works in the payroll department, said yesterday that the dog's owner has been located after The Jersey Journal ran a photograph and story about the abandoned

Nelson Melendez, of 608 Grove St., Jersey City, said yesterday that he learned about Bambi, who was given that name by Corcoran, from a friend who had read about the

dog in the newspaper. Melendez said the dog, who is nine months old, was stolen from his back yard along with a Doberman puppy about three

months ago. 'My friend called me when he read the story in the newspaper," Melendez said. He went to the Hoboken Animal Clinic, located on Washington St., to see whether the dog was

"She was so happy to see me," Melendez said, adding that her real name is "Sandy," and that she weighs about five pounds.

He said he still does not know the whereabouts of his other puppy, whose name is Natika. That dog is about six months old, black, and weighs about 30 pounds, he said.

Corcoran and co-worker Skip Scrapulla, who actually found the dog near the railroad tracks at the Hoboken and Jer-

# Schools, waterfront on Pasculli agenda

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Corcoran said that more than \$400 was raised to help Hoboken Mayor Patrick pay for the medical costs. "Everyone was so generous and we really want to thank them," she said yesterday he will place waterfront development and a Corcoran said she is quite long-term plan to reduce sure that the dog is Melendez's. school spending at the top of his administrative agenda.

"She was elated to see him," Corcoran said. Melendez also expressed his gratitude for the generosity

shown by contributors. He said that he had to pay about \$120 on the remaining bill. "I am very happy and grate-Melendez said, adding "I

sey City city lines, yesterday

expressed their gratitude to all

the people who contributed to

the cost of surgery for the

Chihuahua.

said

"It is extremely important was depressed when I lost that we put personal differences aside so we can put the public in front of us," said Pasculli, who began his day yesterday by visiting the grave of his father, Nicholas,

"My father was the one person who encouraged me the most to get involved with public service. I just wanted to thank him," Pasculli said.

people and my door will re-

main open to all constituents

and members of the council

whether they are politically supportive or not," Pasculli

#### Della Fave won't obstruct

Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave, who received 7.022 votes to Pasculli's 7,431 votes, said yesterday he would not obstruct Pasculli's efforts to advance his administrative goals.

"I think I will do what I have always done, work hard on the issues and work with people on the issues. Pasculli is not my type of person to have a cup of coffee with, but we have a lot of work to do and we have to work together," Della Fave said

Della Fave said he plans to get out to the streets, the wards and to the PATH to thank sup-

porters and his campaign

workers. Pasculli, recognizing that Pasculli, after winning by 400 he won the six-month term by votes in Tuesday's election, 46 percent of the vote, said he will offer an olive branch to the City Council and will personally invite all members to his swearing in. The date has not "I must represent all the

#### Ranieri taking vacation

City Council President Robert Ranieri, who took a beating in Tuesday's election winning only 1,196 votes, said he will take a vacation with his wife, Elena, and would contin-

ue his work on the council. Ranieri noted that 7,000 voters preferred Della Fave over Pasculli and that those numbers meant Pasculli would have to listen to the Della Fave faction of the City Council. This includes Councilwoman Helen Cunning and First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman. Pasculli "did not win a lien-free

title," Ranieri said. While Councilman-elect Richard Del Boccio as well as Councilmen Norman Wilson, Edwin Duroy and David Roberts are solidly behind the mayor, Ranieri said that Pasculli will have to get his support and that of Councilman Steve Cappiello to be successful during the next six months.

#### Cappiello 'kingmaker'

"I see Steve as the kingmaker, his vote vacillating back and forth," Ranieri said. Cappiello, who served as mayor 12 years until his defeat

See PASCULLI - Page 22.

three years ago to Thomas Vez-

## HOBOKEN-The Police Department has received the Pedestrian

Safety Achievement Award from the American Automobile Association for recording no pedestrian deaths in 1987.

The award, which Police Chief George W. Crimmins Sr. received

last week, is given by the association to municipalities which report no such deaths and meet other criteria.

Crimmins noted that at least one person in this city of 45,000 people died in an industrial accident here in 1987, and that many others died of other accidents, illnesses or natural causes. But he said it was the first time in his 19 years as chief that no pedestrian fatalities occurred. "I'm very happy for the people of Hoboken," Crimmins said.

-CHRISTOPHER AVE.

In mayoral election

## **Pasculli** accused of illegal

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A defeated mayoral candidate yesterday said he was compiling testimony of election fraud, but Hudson County Board of Election officials called the alleged misbehavior routine and said complaints should have been made Tuesday.

City Councilman Joseph Della Fave, narrowly defeated by incumbent Mayor Patrick Pasculli on Tuesday, said he and his supporters were interviewing voters and poll workers who had witnessed illegal activity. The interviews, which may include taking affadavits or sworn testimony, should be completed by Monday, he said.

Della Fave said he had not yet decided what to do with the testimony. He said he probably will not call for a recount or a new election.

"We are not looking to overturn the election at this point," he said

Della Fave charged that Pasculli campaigners unlawfully distributed literature too close to polling places. Le stopped short of saying Pasculli supporters physically threatened voters but said they may have been otherwise intimidated.

"I don't think that voters necessarily felt free and secure in polling places," he said.

He said fraud was most pronounced in the fourth ward, which went to Pasculli by a wide margin of votes.

Pasculli could not be reached

for comment. The Board of Elections will investigate all complaints, said Joseph L. Ciano, chief of staff, but they would have been far more effective if made during the

Ciano said the complaints so far described by Della Fave are not unusual. "Those are complaints that you get everywhere, everytime, for every election," he

# Pasculli, Della Fave ready to start campaign for May

By James Efstathiou

In an emotional speech before a crowd of jubilant supporters, Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli accepted victory last night and pledged to continue his campaign until May's municipal election.

"Tonight I finally feel like the mayor of Hoboken," said Pasculli, who has been serving as interim mayor since the death of Mayor Thomas Vezzetti last year.

Councilman Joseph Della Fave, who narrowly lost to Pasculli, told supporters who jammed Sixth Street outside his headquarters, "It was a joy for me to campaign. I loved every minute of it and I'm going to start campaigning tomorrow for May.'

It wasn't until after 9 p.m., more than an hour after polls closed, that Pasculli appeared with running mate Richard Del Boccio, victorious in the council race, to deliver his victory speech. The mayor then pressed through the crowd, hugging, kissing and thanking his partisans and friends.

Final results were delayed by a jammed voting machine in the Second Ward and the closeness of the race. When Pasculli was finally declared the winner, cheers rang through the crowd which had spilled over into the street to hear their victorious candidate.

"I came into office at the most difficult of times," said Pasculli. "But the people of Hoboken rallied because they wanted to see that the elected officials are governing the city. This is going to become the shining light along the New Jersey waterfront."

Pasculli said he reluctantly planned to take a leave of absence from his position as public school teacher and planned to continue his campaign, looking ahead to May's municipal



Journal photo by John Gastaldo

Hoboken mayoral candidate Joseph Della Fave appears dejected after receiving vote tallies for race.

"We worked very hard," said Del Boccio. "It was a tough campaign.

Uptown, at the office of campaign worker and supporter Maureen Singleton, Della Fave waited anxiously as results trickled in. Della Fave refused to admit defeat in the tight race until all districts had reported.

"I feel really good about it," Della Fave said of his campaign. "I wish him and the city luck but clearly it wasn't a mandate.

the results. Della Fave re- and to get taxes down."

mained critical of what he called "irregularities" in vesterday's voting, particularly in the Fourth Ward where he lost by approximately 700 votes. "I thought I won the cam-

paign but lost on Election Day," said Della Fave before a somber group of campaign workers at his Washington Street headquarters. "If you tal out the Fourth Ward, we won the city."

The day began badly for Della Fave when an attempt to impound absentee ballots failed in Superior Court. The ballots had been stripped of their identification before the motion was filed, according to campaign manager Helen Cunning.

Voters lined up at the polls right up until 8 p.m., when voting machines were locked. The day had a shakey beginning when five voting machines either malfunctioned or were not ready to receive votes. The machines were eventually repaired.

Council President Robert Ranieri, surprised at his disappointing showing, left shortly after results came into his headquarters. He wore a snapshot of his grandson, Robert Ranieri III, on his coatpocket.

"Put this close to your heart" were the boy's instructions, Ranieri said.

Pasculli, who watched the close race with his family while campaign workers and supporters charted the contest, was exultant when he finally appeared before his supporters. Thrusting his fists into the air, he delivered a charged message to his supporters.

"They teamed up together to run against a wounded soldier, but we all united and we still beat them," Pasculli said. "I came into office in the face of the revaluation of the city taxes ... but I'll try my best to While he said he accepted stabilize the taxes of the city

#### Schools, waterfront on Pasculli agenda had the management to use the limited hours he had to cam- ducing school spending, Pas Continued from Page 1

zetti, who died in March, said yesterday he will be involved in the May race, but declined to elaborate

Cappiello said the neck-toneck race between Pasculli and Della Fave in every ward except the Fourth "shows some indecisiveness about the

Della Fave and Ranieri both said that Pasculli won the Fourth Ward by buying votes, a charge Pasculli dismissed as ludicrous. Pasculli attributed his success there to the fact that he, Del Boccio and Duroy, all educators in the public school system and familiar names with many of the Hispanics going to the polls, worked hard going door to

money. The votes were bought wholesale because you are dealing with poor people who have been disenfranchised and would not be influenced by the outcome of the election."

Della Fave said that he did well in every district except those with high concentrations of public housing projects.

In the Fourth Ward, he said, "money was being passed. me if they were offered more the machine coming around And there is little belief there major issue. However, I overference to their lives," Della

In hindsight, Pasculli said sence from his teaching job. three factors hurt him at the Ranieri disagreed. "They polls. He was hindered by the ment of the waterfront and re-

teach full-time and run the mayor's office, he said. And, he said, he was ap-

pointed mayor in March at a time when the council was politically divided and at the time when the city completed its revaluation, with taxes for small homeowners skyrocketing.

"I knew this was going to a close election with all the dis-Some said they would work for advantages and obstacles I had to overcome, including remainmoney. It is such a tradition of ing as a school teacher while functioning in the mayor's ofwith money on Election Day. fice. It eventually became a that politicians can make a dif- came it," Pasculli said, adding that he will take immediate steps to obtain a leave of ab-

In addition to the develop-

paign because he continued to culli said that he would be studying the performances of department directors to insure that "the directors are not only performing but are accountable for the day-to-day delivery of basic services.

> ment or replacement of one or more directors," he said. And Pasculli said he still wants to invite Hudson County Prosecutor Paul DePascale to conduct a study of the Police

Department and make plans to

improve the physical condition

"There may be a realign-

of police headquarters. "We are going to make sure that homeowners, oldtimers and newcomers, will not have future tax increases based on poor management. That will be a thing of the past," Pasculli-

# Hoboken Observer

## The election at a glance

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken voters tomorrow will choose one of four candidates vying for the mayoralty and one of five candidates competing for an at-large council

The special election was necessitated by the death of Mayor Thomas Vezzetti last spring. The winners will serve only until May, when there will be a regular election to fill the complete four-year terms of mayor and three at-large coun-

#### MAYORAL CANDIDATES



Joseph Della Fave

Della Fave, 37, a private school teacher, lives at 1111 Washington St. He was appointed to the Second Ward seat on the City Council in July 1985 to fill the unexpired term of Thomas Vezzetti, who vacated his council seat after being elected mayor.

A friend and political ally of Vezzetti, Della Fave was elected to the ward seat three months later in a special election and was re-elected in 1987 to a four-year term. He is running on the slogan "Honesty, Leadership and Trust.'



King, 44, a private school teacher, of 1015 Bloomfield St., has never held elected office. He ran unsuccessfully for the City Council in 1978:

His campaign slogan is "Them or Me.



Patrick Pasculli

Pasculli, 41, a school teacher in the Hoboken school system, lives at 326 Garden St. He was first elected to the City Council in 1983 as the Sixth Ward representative.

Two years later, he sucessfully ran for an at-large seat on the Vezzetti ticket, but broke with the mayor shortly thereafter. He was elected City Council president last year and when Vezzetti died in March, he was appointed interim mayor by the council. He is running on the slogan "A New



Robert Ranieri

Ranieri, 59, a retired busi-nessman, lives at 228 Hudson St. He was first elected to the City Council in 1973 on then-Mayor Steve Cappiello's ticket and has held an at-large seat since that time.

Ranieri served two years in the state Assembly as a Democrat representing the 33rd district. He was elected City Council president in March after Pasculli was appointed mayor and is running on the slogan "Qualified."

# Ex-principal sues Hoboken board

Former Kealey School Principal Elizabeth Falco, the only black principal in the Hoboken school system, is suing the Board of Education on discrimination charges over her

The board voted in August not to reappoint Falco when they decided to close the David Rue School. They said they needed to eliminate one principal's position.

"I hope she wins her case," said school trustee James Farina yesterday. He voted against

her dismissal. In her suit filed in the U.S. District Court of New Jersey, Falco charges the Board of Education with violating feder-

al discrimination laws. "Specifically, the plaintiff complains that defendants have engaged in a practice of employment discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin which include said actions were racially moti-

vated." the suit reads. Joseph Rafter, board chairman, could not be reached for comment yesterday but the chairman has stood by the board's decision concerning

Rafter has said that Falco and two other principals had served one year in Hoboken. However, he said, the other two principals had more than 20 years experience in the local school system.

Falco had taught in the Jersey City school system prior to her appointment in Hoboken, he said. Court papers show that Falco had 13 years experience

But Farina said he was against letting Falco go because she was the only black principal in the school system, which has a high percentage of

black and minority students.

"We have a very high percentage of blacks and minorities with no representation," Farina said, adding that he believed she was an asset to the school and should have been

retained. The City Council had chopped \$2.8 million from the \$27.3 million school budget. The Board of Education subsequently voted to close one school and then attempted to

reduce the faculty. In her suit, Falco charges that the school board could have kept her "but retained two non-black principals who had been hired at the same

Farina was against the budget reductions and Falco's dismissal. The state Department of Education has recently notified the City Council it would restore all the money cut from the school budget.

In her suit, Falco is asking to be reinstated and for back pay and benefits retroactive to her dismissal

#### AT-LARGE COUNCIL ASPIRANTS



Steve Busch

Busch, 37, an artist and activist, lives at 219 Park Ave. He has never run for public office. although he was appointed to the Hoboken Rent Leveling and Stabilization Board by

Busch is running with the support of a community group. Save Hoboken from Over-Development. He is running on the slogan Stop Over-Development.



Richard Del Boccio

Del Boccio, 48, a Hoboken school principal, lives at 817 Hudson St. He has never held public office.

He is running on a ticket with Pasculli on the slogan "A New Beginning.'



Terry LaBruno

LaBruno, 31, a teacher and athletic director, lives at 103 Jefferson St. She has never ran for public office. La Bruno is running on the slogan "Together We Can."



Nunzio Malfetti

Malfetti, 63, is semi-retired after working as a waterfront checker for 36 years. He lives at 629 Bloomfield St.

Malfetti served as the Sixth Ward councilman from 1975 to 1983 and ran unsuccessful campaigns for council in 1983 and for mayor in 1985. He is running without a slogan.



Frank Raia

Raia, 37, a developer, lives at 450 Seventh St. He was appointed to the at-large seat by the council in March after Pasculli was appointed mayor.

Raia first ran for office unsuccessfully in 1985 for an atlarge seat. He ran twice against Cappiello for the Third Ward seat, losing both times, in November 1985 and again in May1987. He is running on the slogan "From the Heart."

#### Former political rivals in small brawl

HOBOKEN-Political fighting became more than a figure of speech resterday afternoon as a City Council candidate and a former rival squared off in a brief melee.

Candidate Frank "Pupi" Raia and Anthony Russo, an opponent in ast year's 3rd Ward council race, were the combatants. According to polookers, Raia had Russo by the neck at one point before the two went heir separate ways. Neither was injured.

Russo, who supported Richard Del Boccio in yesterday's race for an large council seat, could not be reached for comm Raia brushed off the incident.
"I kissed him on the cheek," he said. CHRISTOPHER AVE.



Joseph Lisa, right, congratulates Patrick Pasculli upon his election as Hoboken mayor, at campaign headquarters on Sixth Street last LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH

Del Boccio also triumphs

## Pasculli wins close contest for mayoralty By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli won a narrow mayoral victory over Councilman Joseph Della Fave yesterday, relying on the strength of a startling majority in the city's mostly Hispanic 4th Ward.

Pasculli, who was appointed interim mayor after Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti's death in March, beat Della Fave by a vote of 7,431 to 7,022. The 4th Ward voted for Pasculli, 1,284 to 518. "Tonight, I finally feel like a mayor," Pasculli

screamed to about 500 followers packed in front of his mother's house on Sixth Street. The other two mayoral candidates trailed far behind the front-runners. City Council President Robert A. Ranieri finished a distant third with

1,196 votes, and schoolteacher Robert King gar-Please see HOBOKEN Page 34

# Phony voters' names are struck from rolls and had moved out of Hoboken

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Eight months after The Jersey Journal revealed that fraudulent votes had been cast in a Hoboken election last year, the fraudulently registered names were removed from the voting rolls, county

election records show. **Hudson County Prosecutor** Paul DePascale said yesterday the investigation into those votes is still active.

He declined, however, to elaborate on its progress.

## Fraudlent ballots were cast in two elections

tion was initiated after the Hudson County Board of Elections began its own investigation into published reports that revealed that the names of six former students at Stevens Institute of Technology were

The prosecutor's investiga- used to cast fraudulent ballots

in the Sixth Ward in two elections last year. The six students were members of the Sigma Phi Ep-

silon fraternity and lived at 528-530 Hudson St. They were all graduated

in 1985 or 1986, according to college records.

But their signatures were forged and their names were used to cast fraudulent ballots in the Sixth Ward City Council election last May and in the general election last November, according to voting

Their names have been struck from the voting list. Two of the students who

See PHONY - Page 15.

In the race for the at-large City

death of Vezzetti.

The hard-fought mayor's race

around pledges to increase the city's tax base and cut spending. ment stance.

"I tried my very best to

going to do it," Pasculli told the were announced.

The Hispanic community and the 4th Ward had been seen by observers as a key constituency whose support was needed for a

Councilman David Roberts, Pasculli's closest ally on the council, credited Duroy and former

4th Ward Councilman Louis Francone with helping attain the

Noting that Pasculli's 400-vote margin of victory was greater than the margin Vezzetti received in 1985, Roberts said the election gives Pasculli "a greater mandate" than the one Vezzetti received then.

Pasculli's eight-month interim administration won praise for hiring Stanton Eckstut, who designed Battery Park City in lower

Manhattan, to develop a plan for the city's waterfront. However, Pasculli was criticized for not including financial analysis in the waterfront plan, and for allowing developers to proceed with

plans with no clear guidance from

the city as to what was expected.

#### Phony voters' names are struck from rolls Continued from Page 1

lived in South Jersey said they had not voted in Hoboken in May or November and expressed shock that their names had been used to cast ballots.

Incumbent Sixth Ward Councilman David Roberts won reelection by a 2-1 margin last May 15.

Two seats in the state Assembly and the position of a county executive were at stake last Nov. 23.

#### HOBOKEN

Council seat, Pasculli's running mate, Richard Del Boccio, won with a huge majority, beating incumbent Frank Raia 6,281 to 3,981. Anti-development candidate Steve Busch took third with 2,397 votes, followed by Terry LaBruno with 802 and Nunzio Malfetti with 427.

Turnout was about 16,000 voters, considered heavy for a local election.

Pasculli will serve until a special election in May. The elec-tion was called in March after the

was viewed as a close contest between Pasculli and Della Fave right from the start. Ranieri, a veteran councilman who served a single term in the Assembly, never really built the kind of support necessary to be a con-tender. King, who teaches at a public high school in Manhattan,

was not considered a factor. Pasculli, 41, built his campaign

His campaign warchest of more than \$70,000 was built up largely by contributions from developers and business executives who were attracted by his pro-develop-

stabilize the tax burden on the city and get taxes down, and in the next eight months, we're

cheering crowd after the results

victory. The city's first and only Hispanic councilman, Edwin Duroy, served as one of Pasculli's campaign managers.

# Hoboken Observer

## The election at a glance

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken voters tomorrow will choose one of four candidates vying for the mayoralty and one of five candidates competing for an at-large council

The special election was necessitated by the death of Mayor Thomas Vezzetti last spring. The winners will serve only until May, when there will be a regular election to fill the complete four-year terms of mayor and three at-large coun-

#### MAYORAL CANDIDATES



Joseph Della Fave

Della Fave, 37, a private school teacher, lives at 1111 Washington St. He was appointed to the Second Ward seat on the City Council in July 1985 to fill the unexpired term of Thomas Vezzetti, who vacated his council seat after being elected mayor.

A friend and political ally of Vezzetti, Della Fave was elected to the ward seat three months later in a special election and was re-elected in 1987 to a four-year term. He is running on the slogan "Honesty. Leadership and Trust.



King, 44, a private school teacher, of 1015 Bloomfield St., has never held elected office. He ran unsuccessfully for the

City Council in 1978. His campaign slogan is



Patrick Pasculli

Pasculli, 41, a school teacher in the Hoboken school system, lives at 326 Garden St. He was first elected to the City Council in 1983 as the Sixth

Ward representative. Two years later, he sucessfully ran for an at-large seat on the Vezzetti ticket, but broke with the mayor shortly thereafter. He was elected City Council president last year and when Vezzetti died in March, he was appointed interim mayor by the council. He is running on the slogan "A New



Robert Ranieri

Ranieri, 59, a retired businessman, lives at 228 Hudson St. He was first elected to the City Council in 1973 on then-Mayor Steve Cappiello's ticket and has held an at-large seat since that time.

Ranieri served two years in the state Assembly as a Democrat representing the 33rd district. He was elected City Council president in March after Pasculli was appointed mayor and is running on the slogan "Qualified."

# Ex-principal sues Hoboken board

Former Kealey School Principal Elizabeth Falco, the only black principal in the Hoboken school system, is suing the Board of Education on discrimination charges over her dismissal.

The board voted in August not to reappoint Falco when they decided to close the David Rue School. They said they needed to eliminate one principal's position.

"I hope she wins her case," said school trustee James Farina yesterday. He voted against her dismissal.

In her suit filed in the U.S. District Court of New Jersey, Falco charges the Board of Education with violating federal discrimination laws.

"Specifically, the plaintiff complains that defendants have engaged in a practice of employment discrimination on the basis of race, color or national origin which include said actions were racially motivated," the suit reads.

Joseph Rafter, board chairman, could not be reached for comment yesterday but the chairman has stood by the board's decision concerning

Rafter has said that Falco and two other principals had served one year in Hoboken. However, he said, the other two principals had more than 20 years experience in the local school system.

Falco had taught in the Jersey City school system prior to her appointment in Hoboken, he said. Court papers show that Falco had 13 years experience

But Farina said he was against letting Falco go because she was the only black principal in the school system. which has a high percentage of black and minority students.

"We have a very high percentage of blacks and minorities with no representation," Farina said, adding that he believed she was an asset to the school and should have been retained.

The City Council had chopped \$2.8 million from the \$27.3 million school budget. The Board of Education subsequently voted to close one school and then attempted to reduce the faculty.

In her suit, Falco charges that the school board could have kept her "but retained two non-black principals who had been hired at the same

Farina was against the budget reductions and Falco's dismissal. The state Department of Education has recently notified the City Council it would restore all the money cut

from the school budget. In her suit, Falco is asking to be reinstated and for back pay and benefits retroactive to

#### AT-LARGE COUNCIL ASPIRANTS



Busch, 37, an artist and activist, lives at 219 Park Ave. He has never run for public office, although he was appointed to the Hoboken Rent Leveling and Stabilization Board by

Busch is running with the support of a community group, Save Hoboken from Over-Development. Heris running on the slogan "Stop Over-Development.'



Del Boccio, 48, a Hoboken school principal, lives at 817 Hudson St. He has never held public office.

He is running on a ticket with Pasculli on the slogan "A New Beginning.'



Terry LaBruno

LaBruno, 31, a teacher and athletic director, lives at 103 Jefferson St. She has never ran for public office. La Bruno is running on the

slogan "Together We Can."



Nunzio Malfetti

Malfetti, 63, is semi-retired after working as a waterfront checker for 36 years. He lives at 629 Bloomfield St.

Malfetti served as the Sixth Ward councilman from 1975 to 1983 and ran unsuccessful campaigns for council in 1983 and for mayor in 1985. He is running without a slogan.



Frank Raia

Raia, 37, a developer, lives at 450 Seventh St. He was appointed to the at-large seat by the council in March after Pasculli was appointed mayor.

Raia first ran for office unsuccessfully in 1985 for an atlarge seat. He ran twice against Cappiello for the Third Ward seat, losing both times, in November 1985 and again in May1987. He is running on the slogan "From the Heart."

#### Former political rivals in small brawl HOBOKEN-Political fighting became more than a figure of speech

yesterday afternoon as a City Council candidate and a former rival squared off in a brief melee Candidate Frank "Pupi" Raia and Anthony Russo, an opponent in last year's 3rd Ward council race, were the combatants. According to onlookers, Raia had Russo by the neck at one point before the two went their separate ways. Neither was injured.

Russo, who supported Richard Del Boccio in yesterday's race for an at-large council seat, could not be reached for commen Raia brushed off the incident.
"I kissed him on the cheek," he said.

-CHRISTOPHER AVE.



Joseph Lisa, right, congratulates Patrick Pasculli upon his election as Hoboken mayor, at campaign headquarters on Sixth Street last LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH

Del Boccio also triumphs

## Pasculli wins close contest for mayoralty By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli won a narrow mayoral victory over Councilman Joseph Della Fave yesterday, relying on the strength of a startling majority in the city's mostly Hispanic 4th Ward.

Pasculli, who was appointed interim mayor after Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti's death in March, beat Della Fave by a vote of 7,431 to 7,022. The 4th Ward voted for Pasculli, 1,284 to 518. "Tonight, I finally feel like a mayor," Pasculli

screamed to about 500 followers packed in front of his mother's house on Sixth Street. The other two mayoral candidates trailed far ehind the front-runners. City Council President Robert A. Ranieri finished a distant third with

1,196 votes, and schoolteacher Robert King gar-Please see HOBOKEN Page 34

# Phony voters' names are struck from rolls

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Eight months after The Jersey Journal revealed that fraudulent votes had been cast in a Hoboken election last year, the fraudulently registered names were removed from the voting rolls, county election records show. **Hudson County Prosecutor** 

Paul DePascale said yesterday the investigation into those

votes is still active. He declined, however, to elaborate on its progress.

Fraudlent ballots were cast in two elections

tion was initiated after the Hudson County Board of Elections began its own investigation into published reports that revealed that the names of six former students at Stevens Institute of Technology were

The prosecutor's investiga- used to cast fraudulent ballots in the Sixth Ward in two elections last year.

The six students were members of the Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity and lived at 528-530 Hudson St.

They were all graduated

and had moved out of Hoboken in 1985 or 1986, according to college records.

But their signatures were forged and their names were used to cast fraudulent ballots in the Sixth Ward City Council election last May and in the general election last November, according to voting records

Their names have been struck from the voting list. Two of the students who

See PHONY - Page 15.

#### HOBOKEN

local election.

In the race for the at-large City Council seat, Pasculli's running mate, Richard Del Boccio, won with a huge majority, beating incumbent Frank Raia 6,281 to 3,981. Anti-development candidate Steve Busch took third with 2,397 votes, followed by Terry LaBruno with 802 and Nunzio Malfetti with 427. Turnout was about 16,000 voters, considered heavy for a

Pasculli will serve until a special election in May. The election was called in March after the

death of Vezzetti. The hard-fought mayor's race was viewed as a close contest between Pasculli and Della Fave right from the start. Ranieri, a veteran councilman who served a single term in the Assembly, never really built the kind of support necessary to be a contender. King, who teaches at a public high school in Manhattan,

was not considered a factor.

Pasculli, 41, built his campaign around pledges to increase the city's tax base and cut spending. His campaign warchest of more than \$70,000 was built up largely by contributions from developers and business executives who were attracted by his pro-develop-

ment stance. tried my very best to stabilize the tax burden on the city and get taxes down, and in the next eight months, we're

going to do it," Pasculli told the cheering crowd after the results

were announced. The Hispanic community and the 4th Ward had been seen by observers as a key constituency whose support was needed for a victory. The city's first and only Hispanic councilman, Edwin Duroy, served as one of Pasculli's

campaign managers. Councilman David Roberts, Pasculli's closest ally on the council, credited Duroy and former

4th Ward Councilman Louis Francone with helping attain the

Noting that Pasculli's 400-vote margin of victory was greater than the margin Vezzetti received in 1985, Roberts said the election gives Pasculli "a greater mandate" than the one Vezzetti received then.

Pasculli's eight-month interim administration won praise for hiring Stanton Eckstut, who designed Battery Park City in lower Manhattan, to develop a plan for the city's waterfront. However, Pasculli was criticized for not including financial analysis in the waterfront plan, and for allowing developers to proceed with plans with no clear guidance from

the city as to what was expected.

#### Phony voters' names are struck from rolls

Continued from Page 1 lived in South Jersey said they had not voted in Hoboken in May or November and expressed shock that their names

Incumbent Sixth Ward Councilman David Roberts won reelection by a 2-1 margin last May 15.

had been used to cast ballots.

Two seats in the state Assembly and the position of a county executive were at stake last Nov. 23.

# Hoboken elects Pasculli mayor

started coming in. He was visi-

"It is a heartfelt contest bebly upset when he saw the re- tween Della Fave and Pasculli.

# Hoboken elects Pasculli mayor

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who was appointed mayor by the City Council after the death of Mayor Thomas Vezzetti, won a six-month term yesterday by a narrow margin in a four-way race.

Pasculli received 7,431 votes, followed closely by Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave with 7,022. City Council President Robert Ranieri received 1,196 votes and independent candidate Robert King garnered 297 votes.

Pasculli's running mate, Richard Del Boccio, a Hoboken school principal, won the one available at-large City Council seat by a landslide with 6,281 votes. He trounced Councilman Frank Raia, who was appointed in March to fill Pasculli's vacancy. Raia received 3,981

"We now have four solid councilmen and we're going to make this city move forward, with or without the rest of them," a victory-charged Pasculli shouted to his campaign celebrants last night at his Sixth Street campaign headquarters.

We are going to begin to bring sense to this community." Pasculli will be sworn in after the election is certified City Clerk James Farina

said that may not be until next Although he does not believe the election outcome will change, Della Fave said he would for ask for a recount today to get some results clarified. He said there were problems throughout the city yesterday with voting machines

breaking. "I feel really good. We waged a spirited and positive campaign. We focused on the issues and the performance of the candidates. We had great people working for us from registration right up to Election Day," Della Fave said.

"In five out of the six wards in the city, there was a mandate for good, honest government. Where people voted on issues, we were the winners. Where issues didn't matter, we lost

Councilwoman Helen Cunning, who was Della Fave's campaign manager, said, "I can't wait for May, I don't roll over." Cunning said she expected to run with Della Fave again

in the next election. Ranieri, who was first elected to the City Council in 1973 on Mayor Steve Cappiello's ticket, lost big yesterday. Ranieri came to the City Clerk's office shortly after 8 p.m. when election returns

See HOBOKEN - Page 6.

140

100

1,251

328

2,786

4,078

352

637

160

217

85

66

188

38

195

533

368

61

31

50

**Hudson Results for Congress** 

14th District

38,781

19,706

8,864

9,891

2,317

4,266

3,540

2,530

101191

929

2,081

2,039

148

4,268

Rodgers\* 39,801

14,994

8,054

9,087

6,192

4,220

3,536

4,075

1,492

6,367

2,634

100836

385

**Hudson County Clerk** 

8,019

3,792

6,871

6,571

4,574

2,451

1,772

4,172

1,515

165

54,636

9th District

5,994

3,105

6,538

897

1,916

43,803

Secaucus

East Newark

Jersey City

North Bergen

West New York

East Newark

**Union City** 

829

said. "I am surprised that my numbers were so low." He left City Hall and his son, Robert,

stayed to take the results. King, who has never held public office, ran on the slogan, 'Them or Me." King's mother answered telephone calls at their Bloomfield Street home and reported that the candidate had no comment.

Early returns from the Downtown and Uptown wards seemed to favor Della Fave, but Pasculli had a strong showing in the Fourth Ward, home of the city's largest public housing projects. By 10 p.m., all results were in at the city clerk's office and it was clear that Pasculli was the winner. Raia was confident of vic-

tory early in the day. "I'm going to win, I spent a lot more than my opponents," he said while campaigning. But Pasculli seemed to help carry DelBoccio to victory. "I'm going to start campaigning tomorrow for May,

said an optimistic DelBoccio last night. Third top vote-getter for the at-large council seat was a political newcomer, Steve Busch, a member of the Rent Board who ran an anti-development campaign. He received

sults of the first three districts. I'm out of the race," Ranieri 2,397 votes. Following Busch was Terry LaBruno with 802 votes, and former Sixth Ward Councilman Nunzio Malfetti, who received 427 votes.

In Secaucus, Democrats Anthony Impreveduto, Anthony Just and Kenneth Reuter retained the three council

In Guttenberg, incumbents Vincent Tabbachino and Eugene Mancino were reelected to the Town Council and running mate Josephine Martin also won.

In Kearny, all the incumbent council candidates won reelection. Democrats Paul Pidgeon, Rosemary Robertson and Jean Byrnes were returned and Republican Thomas Magenheimer also won.

In Harrison, to no one's surprise, Mayor Frank E. Rodgers handily won his 22nd term. In East Newark, former Democratic mayor Raymond Graham's lost his bid for a seat on the Borough Council.

Graham suffered his second defeat in less than one ear. Last November, he the lost the mayoralty to Republia can Joseph Smith.

Two at-large Council seats were decided. Topping the charts with 359 votes was Edward Serafin, who was appointed by Smith to fill his unexpired Council term. Peter Cashman, a Republican newcomer, came in second with 299 votes, defeating incumbent Democrat Robert Rowe.

Graham garnered 265 votes and Rowe had the poorest showing with 252.

more than 20 years to convince

the Veterans Administration to

grant him his full benefits, he

Garrett was one of many

veterans honored by the city

Board of Commissioners in

yesterday's ceremonies. In addi-

tion, more than two dozen local

police officers were cited for

meritorious service by the city

and the Hispanic Law Enforcement Society of Hudson County.



Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli, center, and his running mate Councilman Richard Del Boccio raise their arms in triumph after winning their races. Councilman David Roberts, left, congratulates them.

A day for the vets

## Garrett's tale of horror

Hoboken man never forgot the sadness of war DISPACE 11-11-48
BY MICHAEL MARKOWITZ

The Hudson Dispatch

UNION CITY-When 25,000 American troops landed on the beach at Normandy on June 6, 1944 - D-Day - Staff Sgt. Walter W. Garrett then of Hoboken was among those in the invasion's first wave.

From the initial landing at Omaha Beach to the capture of St. Lo 45 days later, Garrett was part of an onslaught that was the Allies' decisive push, eventually striking into the heart of Germany and toppling Hitler's

Third Reich. Thousands of Garrett's fellow soldiers were killed or wounded on Omaha Beach in some of the fiercest fighting of World War II. As millions of people today honor this country's war veterans, Garrett, now 76 and living in Union City, still remembers his comrades in the 29th Infantry Division, and says

he is lucky to be here. "I thank God I'm standing here today," Garrett said following a City Hall ceremony yesterday honoring local veterans on the

eve of the national holiday. Garrett carries his wartime experiences with him to this day, proudly displaying cititations from Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower and President Franklin D. Roosevelt, as well as a card signed by Maj. Gen. C.H. Gerhardt, certifying that Garrett served with the signal corps of the "Blue and Grey" 29th.

Besides the citations and letters, however, Garrett said he carries more personal reminders Please see VETERAN Page 6



	Dewkins	*Lautenberg
Jersey City	15,813	37,969
Bayonne	8,460	18,268
Hoboken	4,582	9,245
N. Bergen	7,583	9,656
Union City	6,807	6,559
W. New York	4,815	4,462
Secaucus	2,926	3,909
Weehawken	1,889	2,346
Guttenberg	999	1,650
Kearny	5,211	6,213
Harrison	1,234	2,519
E. Newark	228	360
Totals	60,547	103156
	*denot	es incumbent

of the war in his memories of the for many veterans. It took him

glory of D-Day or the liberation of Paris, meant as much to him as tartion camp victims he saw as his unit pushed farther into Germany.

"It really made you wonder why you were the one to survive," Garrett said, recalling how victims rushed up to touch the American soldiers as they

entered the death camps. "They acted like we were the Messiah or something, it was just incredible, and horrible," he said. It was an experience that left Garrett convinced that nothing like the Nazi atrocities

should happen again. "I see these skinheads," he said, referring to a group of white supremacists that has gotten much recent publicity. "I re-



norrors he saw. Nothing, he said, not even the the haunting faces of the concen-

member those faces in the concentration camps, and some of Jewish buddies in the war who fought and died and these young thugs make me angry."
Garrett said his battle con

tinued long after the war, as it did

# Hoboken bar to learn fate on possession of cocaine

By James Efstathiou

An administrative law judge is expected to rule this week on the fate of a Hoboken bar where an employee was ney General's Office, which charged with possession of

at the Good N Plenti bar on the on March 11 by Pascale Galler- knecht, son of North Bergen corner of First and Washington streets, was charge with possession of cocaine in January by the New Jersey State Police Alcohol Beverage Control Enforcement Bureau. Santorella is currently awaiting trial.

The bureau was initially called in to investigate a possible hidden ownership in the bar approximately one year ago. That probe led to the drug charge against Santorella, according to Michael Tarantino, senior inspector in the bureau. in mind for this type of infrac-Santorella's son, Charles San- tion," said Foglietta, who addtorello, holds a 100 percent ed that penalties could range controlling interest in D.G.D. from monetary fines to revoca-Enterprises Incorporated, the tion of the bar's liquor license. corporate name of the bar.

"It was one line of cocaine. They said it was four grams," said owner Santorella. "That's works. completely wrong." Joseph

Enterprises, could not be reached for comment.

tion was sent to the state Attoreventually compiled a list of Public Works Commissioner charges against the bar licensee. Those charges were served ano, deputy director of prose- Board of Adjustment Chairman cution for the ABC.

ment was negotiated between according to police reports. an attorney representing the tavern and Deputy Attorney General Barbara Foglietta. Judge Ralph J. Tollmeo is expected to approve the consent order which could include penalties stemming from the drug charge, Foglietta said.

"What we worked out was the type of penalty the ABC had "This is a very routine type of nancial records, failure to have procedure in settling a case. a complete employee list, and This is the way it always

The tavern was in the news and employing a minor.

Ryglicki, representing D.G.D as recently as last Friday when a pair of teens were arrested in the bar and charged with A report of the investiga- drinking under the legal age of 21. Anthony L. Cospito, son of North Bergen Department of Anthony Cospito and a DPW employee, and John M. Stal-John Stalknecht, were arrested In the meantime, a settle-following a fight in the bar, The two are 19 years old.

"We card everybody at the door," said Santorella. "This kid was like a big, beefy-looking guy and he got by.'

Detective Raul Torres of the Hoboken Anti-Vice Squad said he plans to send a formal complaint concerning Friday's arrests to the Hoboken Law Department.

Along with the cocaine count, the bar is charged with with hindering its investigation, failure to keep proper fifailure of the owner to notify the ABC of a change in address

# Pasculli mayor in his own right By Jo-Ann Moriarty was elevated to mayor. Runfront, bring in affordable hous-

DON SMITH THE HUDSON DISPATCH

Walter W. Garrett of Union City displays the certificate for

meritorious service he received from Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower

during World War II, yesterday at city cermonies honoring veterans.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli and his running mate, Councilman Richard Del Boccio, were sworn to six-month terms of office last night amid the loud applause of well-wishers and elected officials who packed

the City Council chambers. Pasculli and Del Boccio were the victors in last Tuesday's election. Pasculli had been appointed by the council in May to succeed the late May- streets. or Thomas Vezzetti. Del Boccio was elected to the at-large seat left vacant by Pasculli when he together to develop the water-

ginning, the two will have to work on school spending," Pasrun again in May to capture a culli said. full four-year term.

After the ceremony, Pasculli made a brief speech, promising to tackle the problem of expanding the tax base, establish a long-range plan to reduce school spending and improve basic city services, particularly mentioning greater police presence and cleaner

"The next six months are most crucial. We have to work

ning on the slogan, A New Be-

"We will reach out to all of Hoboken, the oldtimers, minorities and newcomers," Pasculli

Attending the 5:30 ceremony were Councilmen Steve Cappiello, who stayed out of the campaign, and Edwin Duroy, David Roberts and E. Norman Wilson, who all worked for

State Assemblymen Ber-

See PASCULLI - Page 10.

## Pasculli mayor in his own right



Journal photo ny John Gastaldo

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli addresses well-wishers at his inaugural last night.

Continued from Page 1 Robert Ranieri, a defeated nard Kenny, D-Hoboken, and mayoral candidate, and Coun-Robert Menendez, D-Union cilwoman Helen Cunning and City, also attended as did mu- Thomas Newman, who both

School attended. They told The members. Jersey Journal that Pasculli was a good teacher and a good

ees, friends, family and politi-

cal supporters.

"He's the best," comment-JoMarie Negron, a student of opment Director Peggy Thothe mayor, said the mayor upset" during the hard-fought

Noticeably absent were votes, City Council President culli said.

nicipal directors, city employ- worked for Della Fave. Pasculli commended Cap-

piello for attending the cere-Some of Pasculli's eighth- mony and the mayor added that grade students at the Wallace he had invited all council

"My doors are open," Pasculli said.

He also commended the work of Law Director Eugene ed student Mariela Rodriguez. O'Connell, Community Develmas, Business Administrator "kept very calm, he didn't get Ed Chius, Public Works Director Roy Haack and Finance Di-

rector Nicholas Goldsack. "With this administration, Second Ward Councilman Jo- we will create a first-class comseph Della Fave, who lost the munity, one that will be a shinmayoralty to Pasculli by 400 ing light in New Jersey," Pas-

#### THE DAY AFTER



Mildred Strangeman prepares to remove campaign signs yesterday from City Councilman Robert A. Ranieri's election headquarters on Washington Street in Hoboken. Ranieri lost his mayoral bid

## Pasculli's new course Mayor gets 6-month lease, may remove aides

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch

OBOKEN-Fresh from a hard-fought victory in ace for a six-month mayoral term, Mayor 1 at ack Pasculli yesterday said he would "re-evalu-

ate" three city departments, and would consider removing the heads of two of them.

Pasculli, who beat Councilman Joseph Della Fave and two other candidates in Tuesday's elec-

Please see HOBOKEN Page 8

#### HOBOKEN

tion, also declared that the victor was a public affirmation of is olicy positions. Pasculli was sele ted mayor soon after Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti died on March 2, to serve until Tuesday's

"I think it's a clear indication, that my administration is working very hard to address the problems of an old urban community," Pasculli said. "I think the public is satisfied with the course that we've set."

ANOTHER ELECTION in May will choose a mayor for the regular four-year term. Pasculli is seen as having the early lead in

Pasculli said the Department of Public Works, the Office of the Police Department all will come under scrutiny in the next month. Pasculli said he would consider removing DPW Director Roy Haack and veteran Business Administrator Edwin J. Chius if . the evaluations warrant doing

"Right now, we're going to assess the performance of the different departments," Pasculli said. "I am going to be evaluating the results, and I may be asking the council for a replace-

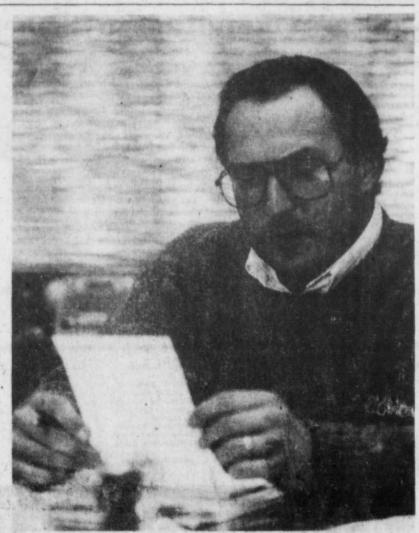
ment or two." Pasculli said he wants "more productivity" from public works employees, and said Finance Director Nicholas Goldsack, a strong Pasculli supporter in the election, may get an expanded role in a reorganization.

Chius has been business administrator since the administrations of Steve Cappiello in the 1970s. Haack, who was promoted to DPW director under Vezzetti, is a veteran public works em-

Any changes Pasculli wants to make in department heads must be approved by the City Council.

Pasculli also repeated calls for a study aimed at reforming the Police Department. While Pasculli does not have the power to remove Chief George W. Crimmins Sr., he has asked Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. De-Pascale to become public safety director here and create and implement a reorganization plan.

DePascale recently completed such a plan to reform Jersey Cities Police Department. That



Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli, elected to a six-month term Tuesday, wastes no time in tackling some paperwork yesterday in his office at City Hall.

plan eliminates some ranks, provides for greater police pres-ence on the streets and attempts to increase accountability within

Sources close to DePascale said he will begin the study by Janu-

OTHER INITIATIVES clude completing initial work on a waterfront development plan that reportedly will guarantee millions of dollars of additional tax revenue;, reducing the tax

imbalance in voting in the city's mostly Hispanic 4th Ward, denied Pasculli has a mandate. Della Fave pointed out that he won more votes in the city's other

five wards. "In five-sixths of the city, we won by 500 votes," Della Fave said. "I feel we won the campaign - and virtually won the

city - but we lost the election. Della Fave attributed the results in the 4th Ward, where he lost to Pasculli 1,284-518, to the large number of workers the Pasculli campaign hired to get out the vote there.

Pasculli attributed the win there to "hard work" by himself and his running mate for an atlarge council seat, Richard Del Boccio, who won convincingly.

#### rate by increasing state funding and stimulating development; and creating a five-year plan to cut the Board of Education's Meanwhile, Della Fave, who lost on the strength of a huge

#### Victims of AIDS helped

Volunteers attend training seminars

BY CHRISTOPHER AVE The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Nicholas, Union City man who has tested positive for the virus that can lead to AIDS, was trying to explain how he felt about being a prime candidate for contracting the fatal disease.

"I don't feel prejudiced against or anything, but I tell people, hey, my clock is ticking," he said. 'I'm looking at death.'

Nicholas - not his real name was one of about a dozen people with acquired immune deficiency syndrome or AIDS-related diseases who attended training seminars given the past two Saturdays to tell people how they can help AIDS victims. The fourhour seminars, run by FAITH Services at St. Mary Hospital here, were intended to bring about 60 volunteers into the only Hudson County-based program providing emotional and physical support to AIDS patients.

The volunteers - including a state assemblyman, several city officials and private citizens from Hudson, Bergen and other counties - listened as doctors, health care workers and AIDS sufferers listed the most important benefits those who work with AIDS patients can bring.

The points the panelists stressed include:

Set up a regular schedule to visit the patient - and stick to it. "You might be the only person who is visiting the person in the hospital," said Juan Perez, a family services doctor at St. Mary. "Simply be supportive - that's all I can tell you."

Vinny, an AIDS sufferer from Wer hawken who spent 45 days in spital fighting an AIDS-infection, said the most



Volunteer coordinator Jean Forest speaks at St. Mary Hospital's FAITH Services program seminar Saturday

"The help a volunteer can give us, in general, is love, affection, meone to talk to, someone to listen," Vinny said.

Have a positive attitude. Doctors said helping the patient deal with he disease in a positive way can add months to his life:

even family members can cause trouble for AIDS victims.

'Many in society are very prejudiced, they're ignorant and discriminatory," Reinke said. He recommended asking the patient before divulging anything

#### • The help a volunteer can give us, in general, is love, affection, someone to talk to, someone to listen. 99 DisPATION 11-14-88

"I truly believe people died six months before they had to because their family abandoned them," said. Dr. Stephen Manocchio, also of St. Mary Hospital. "I believe you can add to an AIDS patient's life."

Dr. Spartaco Bellomo, another physician at the hospital, agreed. "The person who has a positive outlook on life does bet-

That outlook can include a healthy diet plan, an exercise program and a full social calen-

■ Think twice before releasing any information about the patient. Bob Reinke, a Franciscan brother who heads FAITH Serinfection, said the most vices, reminded the volunteers at thing for volunteers to that work associates, friends and

The FAITH Services program, launched this spring by Reinke and a staff of one, has grown to oversee the 60 volunteers. Many of the volunteers are scheduled to be assigned an AIDS patient to visit, and the Reinke plans to reach many more than the 20 patients the program now

reaches. The attitude the program's workers try to foster among patients was summed up by Nicholas, who spoke to the group about his outlook.

As volunteers sat silently, some wiping away tears, Nicholas said: "If I have three years, fine. If I have five years, fine. Nobody here is immortal. Neither am I. If I have three weeks, I want a good three

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli has convinced voters to return him to the seat he assumed on the death of Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti in March.

That's good news for Mr. Pasculli. He has demonstrated a clear grasp of his

However, he has to run all over again in May, in the regularly scheduled mayoral election.

That's bad news for Mr.

It's bad because he has six

months to keep his promises, PASCULLI not the usual four-year term most mayors get. That means he has to solve Hoboken's parking and housing problems, deal realistically with waterfront planning, cope with a fractious and divisive City Council, and repair ancient sewers and an equally rickety school system.

Hoboken has promises and perils to face — the promise of an economic boom, the perils of dangerous fallout from mismanagement. Hoboken's homeowners are paying huge sums, and desperately need a break

Quick action will be needed, and Mr. Pasculli has little time. He may find the voters forgive him in May if he doesn't beat the clock, but he may also find the voters have a short memory. In Hoboken, politics is a hotly contested, bitterly fought sport. Mudballs are trump, and personal attacks are the rule.

All in all, a hard field to play in. But Mr. Pasculli has six months to get the ball rolling in

# Hoboken cops probed in drug sales By Jo-Ann Moriarty // - 15 - 8 But Crimmins did confirm A Hoboken anti-vice squad headquarters late Friday night 27, of 604 Willow Ave. Ivers was arrested around mid-aight Friday and charged with passes. "I cannot comment at all," Crimmins said concerning the investigation. But department

A Hoboken anti-vice squad cocaine to Hoboken police offimins said that a representative cers, police sources said from the prosecutor's office yesterday.

Police Chief George Crimmins and Hudson County Prosecutor Paul DePascale refused comment yesterday.

headquarters late Friday night captain is investigating allega- and remained there until about tions that a drug dealer sold 3 a.m. Saturday morning. Crim-

was also present. And Crimmins said that Captain John Ferrante was conducting an investigation into the arrest of Robert Ivers, day and charged with possession of cocaine with intent to distribute, according to police records.

Crimmins said the arrest was made on 10th Street between Washington and Hudson streets. Also arrested with Ivers was Mary E. Salmon, 40, of 2 Marineview Plaza.

sources said that names of police officers buying cocaine were mentioned in connection with Ivers' arrest.

DePascale also refused to comment. But sources in his office said that the prosecutor's office was conducting a similar investigation.

## Fourth Ward voting called irregular

Voting procedures in Hoboken's Fourth Ward were "routinely disregarded" in Tuesday's election, according to a county deputy election commissioner assigned to monitor the vote.

While problems prevailed throughout the city, conditions were worst at 221 Jackson St. where the Second and Third districts in the Fourth Ward were polled, according to David White, a county-appointed election deputy. The districts are primarily made up of moderate- and low-income tenants of the Hoboken Housing Authority's public projects.

tion, Patrick Pasculli defeated Councilman Joseph Della Fave by 409 votes citywide, including absentee ballots. His margin of victory was significantly higher in the Fourth Ward, however, where Pasculli outpolled Della

Fave 1,284-518. Della Fave said yesterday that he was not considering challenging the results but that he would continue to investigate complaints of wrongdoing. "We're not interested in

overturning the results as much as ensuring a fair election," Della Fave said. "There were polling places that did not have a free and secure atmosphere about them.

included electioneering by campaign workers both in and out of the polling place, voting tickets which were distributed out of sequence and a disregard for procedures for challenging a voter's eligibility. White said. After numerous complaints concerning procedures at 221 Jackson, county Superintendent of Elections Harvey Birne eventually stationed Whitle at the poll from 5

p.m. to the close of the election. "A number of deputies had responded to calls throughout the day," said White. "There are a number of specific instances of questionable at best voting and the re is an overall

Problems at 221 Jackson St. atmosphere of confusion and neglect that could call the re-

sults into question. Pasculli, who will fill the remainder of the unexpired term of the late Thomas Vezzetti, attributed his strong showing in the ward to hard work and positive name recognition. His running mate, Councilman Richard Del Boccio, was also victorious in the ward and citywide in his bid for council-at-large.

"Richard Del Boccio, Councilman Duroy and I spent a great deal of time in that ward," Pasculli said. "Many of the parents know us because of

See FOURTH WARD - Page 22.

## Fourth Ward voting called irregular

our involvement in the school system and we have name recognition."

In other polling places throughout the city, problems tioning voting machines and an inordinate number of voter challenges. Voting was held up have. in at least four polls around the city as a result of faulty machines or confusion on the part of election workers.

At Rue School where residents of Ward One, District Three cast their ballots, voting was delayed some 40 minutes when the seal on a voting machine was found broken. set to zero and sealed prior to voting. At the Ward Five, District Four poll in Brandt School, balloting was repeatedly interrupted when the button on the Republican presidential candidate became jammed in an open position.

machine was delivered with at the Elks Club, a machine booths for two districts in one

polls closed with voters on line to enter the booth. "I would say it was a nor-

mal presidential election with the normal complaints," said arose primarily from malfunc- City Clerk James Farina. "The more people that come out to vote, the more problems you The problems were any-

thing but normal, however, at 221 Jackson St. where, according to White, proper procedures were ignored even after he counseled election officers. Of the 11 Democratic and Republican election officers assigned to work the poll, only one, Josephine Romano, had a Counters in the machines are published phone number. She refused to comment on polling procedures, however.

White said he repeatedly advised people wearing candidate's challenger badges against electioneering only to see the same problem when he returned. Campaigning within At Wallace School, a voting 100 feet of a polling place is against state law. White said. keys to another machine while The placement of polling monitor procedures, he said.

In addition to electioneering, officials failed to follow proper procedures concerning voter challenges, White charged. If a voter is challenged at the poll, board workers are supposed to question the voter and vote themselves on the individual's eligibility. If the board sustains the challenge, the voter must go to the County Bureau of Elections to

prove he is eligible.

But at 221 Jackson St., challenges were often simply ignored, according to White.

"It was just sort of chaos," White said. "It was not being enforced and even when it was enforced, board workers were unfamiliar with procedures."

In some cases, individuals challenged were allowed to vote with the help of documentation provided on the spot by Mary Francone, a Pasculli campaign challenger and former Fourth Ward councilwoman, White said. Her husband, for- a more organized fashion.' mer councilman Louis Fran-

broke down shortly before relatively small room made it cone, was also present at the difficult if not impossible to poll and was among the "worst offender" in terms of election-

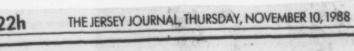
eering. White said. "There were voters who appeared and when asked for rent receipts, were provided with rent receipts on the back of piece of paper by Mrs. Francone, who was ostensibly a challenger," White said. "There were an awful lot of voters who claim to reside in her house.

Francone confirmed that she was a Pasculli challenger but denied any wrongdoing.

"We sent for a couple of sandwiches, that's what that was," Francone said in response to the charge that she provided receipts. "We weren't guilty of doing nothing."

White blamed the county for not recruiting poll workers with proper training to enforce

voting rules. "Overall, the county really needs to get poll workers who have a little more training so that these things can be run in



Hobo					Ward	ls
	. 1	MAYORAL	TY RAC	CE		
1st ward 2nd ward 3rd ward 4th ward 5th ward 6th ward absentees TOTALS	13 11 5 10	3ve 320 346 86 518 370 089 193	Pasculli 1062 1044 1400 1284 1069 1203 369 7431		Ranieri 268 102 199 184 214 149 80 1196	King 45 50 49 14 65 62 12 297
	AT-	LARGE CO	DUNCI	RACE		
1st ward 2nd ward 3rd ward 4th ward 5th ward 6th ward absentees TOTALS	Raia 675 731 817 350 711 547 150 3981	905 937 1073 1066 930 1044 333	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Busch 521 370 359 168 422 491 66 2399	100 109 221 104 108 122 38 –	Malfetti 66 52 106 52 52 65 34 427

Stevens Tech here may have a handle on the nation's cleanwater problems - a toilet handle,

Thomas P. Konen, who has taught engineering at Stevens for 15 years, has developed a toilet that uses about a third of the water that the standard toilet made five years ago uses. Konen and his students were the topic of a recent segment of the television program, "Innovation," shown locally on Channel 13.

The new toilet, Konen explained yesterday, uses about 1.6 gallons of water per flush - down from five gallons per flush used

until the early 1980s.
"We have been very instrumental in assessing the plumbing industry in response to the need for improved efficiency of plumbing equipment," Konen

The technology is important, according to an analyst for a regional water agency, because it cuts down on water consumption and the demand on seweage treatment facilities.

"It's an emerging issue, both on the water-supply side and the wastewater disposal end," said Jeffrey Featherstone, analyst for the Trenton-based Delaware River Basin Commission. He called Konen a "pioneer" in the field of water-saving toilets.

The state is likely to require all new toilets use 1.6 gallons per



Thomas P. Konen, a Stevens Tech research associate professor of civil engineering, demonstrates the water-saving tollet he developed in a laboratory.

flush by 1990, Featherstone said. Current state regulations call for 3.5 gallons per flush, he said.

The innovation comes at a critical time for wastewater disposal in Hudson County, where several municipalities are under mandates from the federal government to upgrade their sewage

Konen said toilet flushes make up 40 percent of all water use in

the average household today. If all homes were equipped with the new, water-saving toilets, that percentage could drop to 25 percent or lower, he said - "a remarkable achievement."

Now that he and his students have developed the technology required by industry to construct the new toilets, Konen said the next step is learning how to implement the system into existing

Additionally, he and his stu-

dents are studying how to figure out how many toilets should be built in new buildings and stadiums. Next week, he said, he and his students will present a paper in California showing how a computer program and a simple formula can allow even small design firms to compute toilet needs for any planned develop-

Suffers concussion, cuts

# Thug smashes P. A. Cop Angel dust blamed in Hoboken attack

**Exemption sought** 

## Pasculli claims 1st victory — on eased rent rules

By CHRISTOPHER AVE DISPOSCH

HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli and his running mate, Councilman Richard Del Boccio,

were sworn in last night, a few hours before Pasculli won the first victory of his new term: preliminary passage of a measure that weakens rent control Pasculli, who won a six-month unexpired term in last Tuesday's election while running with Del Boccio, who sought an at-large City Council seat,

pledged to maintain his course of developing the city's waterfront and improving city services. Please see PASCULLI Page 13



PATRICK PASCULLI We'll be 'shining light'

BY RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A man apparently in a drug-induced rage slammed a Port Authority police officer into a PATH station wall here and split his lip as he tried to break free of the officer's grasp, police said yesterday

The officer, Michael Horton of Fort Lee, said he will probably remain out of work for two weeks recovering from the assault, which took place early Saturday. Horton received 13 stitches, treatment for a concussion and a neck brace at St. Mary Hospital here. He is now recuperating at

Horton's alleged assailant, Michael Spencer, 18, of Grace Street in Jersey City, was charged with a string of offenses, including aggravated assault, disorderly conduct, escape, criminal mischief and resisting arrest.

He is in Hudson County Jail in Jersey City in lieu of \$5,000 bail, and awaits arraignment today in county Central Judicial Pro-

cessing Court there. Horton and Port Authority of New York and New Jersey Police gave the following account of the

At about 4:35 a.m. Saturday, Horton and another officer, Elliot Houston, learned that two men were fighting on a PATH train that had just pulled into the sta-

The officers broke up the fight and attempted to subdue Spencer, one of the two involved. Spencer appeared drunk and was shouting incoherently, Horton

Several of Horton's friends offered to escort the man to his home. But when the officers boarded the train, Spencer spot-

Please see ATTACK Page 4

#### PASCULLI

"I know we are going to create a first-class community, one that is going to be a shining light in New Jersey," Pasculli said, to the sustained cheers of about 100 family members, friends and supporters crowded into the council

Pasculli later said he would ask the council to hire a "financial expert" to prepare the city

The job was handled previously by city Business Administrator passed on first reading, by a 6-3

Edwin J. Chius

Pasculli said Chius would remain as an "informational resource," but said the job of evaluating and preparing the budget would be completed by the new

Pasculli would not name his choice for the job, which will re-

quire council approval. The council, meeting after the 5:30 p.m. swearing-in ceremony,

vote, an ordinance that would increased rent after 30 days noallow owners of one single-family dwelling - including owners of a

Currently, landlords must wait until the rent control officer approves rent increases resultingfrom higher taxes. Landlords have charged that the process. often takes months.

The measure, sponsored by Councilman David Roberts, must pass another council vote next. month to become law.

#### THE JERSEY JOURNAL, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1988

## UPFRONT

## Bush link to Hoboken

It was in the fifth grade I studied American history, sitting in front of the round-bellied black coal stove in the portable classroom in the old James Moses School. It was a

I enjoyed reading American history, rooting for Gen. George Washington and his Continental Army to win the

## Capital clips

#### By Joseph Albright



Revolutionary War, reliving the famous Battle of Trenton at the Hessian Barracks which I pass on the State House grounds every day on the way to work.

Washington, Christopher Columbus and Abraham Lincoln were my favorite (non-sports) heroes. I recall how Washington left Virginia to fight in the French and Indian Wars from 1755 to 1757.

I never read about Timothy Bush. But Bush served in the French and Indian Wars with Washington. It is only speculation but quite possibly they knew each other; it was a small contingent

Originally from Hebron County, Conn., Bush became a captain in the Revolutionary War out of Norwich, Vt. Whether or not they met, it was appropriate they served in the most formative period in American history.

It is appropriate because Washington became America's first president — "first in war, first in peace, first in the

And the seventh generation of American Bushes — George Herbert Walker Bush — first at least in the polls was headed today toward election as 41st president of the

Bush's family tree branched out from Connecticut to upstate New York. These roots eventually extended to New Jersey - and Hoboken and Stevens Institute of Technology. Bush's family umbilical cord was traced for more than 200 years by Barbara Zartman, co-chairwoman of the Bush-Quayle campaign in New York.

She forwarded the material to Gov. Thomas H. Kean to provide a more personal introduction for Bush in his final New Jersey campaign swing in Hackensack Friday. Timothy Bush was married to Deborah House, and a son also named Timothy was born in Connecticut April 2,

1766. Young Tim married Lydia Newcomb July 26,1791, before they traveled west to Cayuga County, N.Y., in 1810 and to Penfield near Rochester in 1813. Information about the Bush family tree blossomed with

the birth of third generation, Obadiah Newcomb Bush, Jan. 28, 1797, in Rochester. Among other things, he became a land agent at 53 Exchange St., site of my former reporting job with the Democrat and Chronicle; he also became vice president of the Rochester Anti-Slavery Society, the home of Frederick Douglas; a Republican County committeeman.

James Smith Bush, eldest son of Obadiah and Harriet Smith, was born in Rochester June 15.1826; after his first wife died, he became an Episcopal minister and in 1855 was named pastor of Grace Episcopal Church in Orange, Essex

Thus it was how Vice President Bush's great grandfather came to New Jersey. He married his second wife, Harriet Eleanor Fay in New York City, Feb. 24, 1859. Samuel Prescott Bush, born to James and Harriet on Oct. 4, 1863, attended Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken. He received a degree in mechanical engineering in 1884. Samuel Bush married Flora Sheldon June 29, 1884.

They had two sons, Prescott Sheldon and James Smith. Prescott married Dorothy Walker Aug. 6, 1921, in Maine, and his son George Bush was elected vice president in 1980. It was appropriate that Kean should introduce Bush to New Jersey audiences. After all, Kean traced his family

heritage to William Livingston, New Jersey's first governor,

#### ATTACK

single condominium - to charge

any rent they choose. All rental

units here now are under laws that strictly limit the amount a

The exemption would apply only to those who own one unit

per condominium project. The ordinance also would allow land-

lords to pass on any property tax increase to tenants in the form of

landlord can charge.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

ted his opponent in the fight through the train's window. He ran to the window and kicked in the glass. Next, Horton

said, Spencer's foot was caught in

the broken glass, and the train "We couldn't open the door to get to him," Horton said, "but he of cocaine, or angel dust." couldn't get away because his foot

was stuck in the window. When Spencer at last broke free, the two officers attempted to arrest him for breaking the win-

Police realized at that time that Spencer was probably under the influence of crack, a potent form

disconnected phrases, to a PATH conductor's office.

Spencer sat in the office for several minutes, but when a PATH worker opened the office, door, Spencer bounded from his But Horton still figured on endseat and raced up the station

Spencer, who was still shouting

ing the incident unscathed, he said. The officers brought

1776-1790.

Horton caught up with Spencer and gripped him in a bear hug from behind, he said. Spencer butted his head against Horton repeatedly, striking the officer's forehead, bloodying his lip and at last slamming him against a wall, Horton said.

When Houston reached the scene, he helped Horton subdue Spencer. An ambulance picked up Horton, and another picked up Spencer, whose face had been cut in the earlier scuffle.

Spencer was treated for facial cuts and then released from Jersey City Medical Center.

# Developers in court on asbestos By John Petrick Aug. 5 order the government is ment alerted the federal Envifollowing that order, more vio-

thony Dell'Aquila and Harry

Grant are scheduled to appear before a federal judge today for allegedly violating court-ordered guidelines on how to remove asbestos from their construction site near the Weehawken border.

Attorney Susan Handler, the structures. developers could be slapped with fines for civil contempt. The amount of those fines is up to U.S. District Court Judge John Bissell, who issued the

The developers were demolishing structures on the property between the Maxwell House building and the Weehawken line.

Dell'Aquila previously had the buildings examined for asbestos and had a contract to problems. According to Assistant U.S. clear the substance from the

> The developers discovered additional asbestos in one of the buildings after demolition began in the spring.

The city's Building Depart-

Those inspectors found four violations of federal asbestos removal procedures. The EPA issued a compliance order on June 29, directing the developers to correct the

According to EPA officials, the developers did not comply with that order. To give it some teeth, Judge Bissell ordered

John Petrick //-/5-88 Aug. 5 order the government is accusing Grant and Dell'A-quila of violating.

Ment alerted the federal Environmental Protection Agency, which sent inspectors to the officials, EPA inspectors found pipes with fresh asbestos lying around the construction site late last month.

"This is really a rare and serious case," said Alexandra Callam, assistant regional counsel for the EPA. She said most parties cited for violations simply comply with the EPA's initial orders.

The partnership of Grant and Dell'Aquila dissolved late the developers on Aug. 5 to do this summer. Both are now inwhat the EPA told them to do. volved in a tangled web of liti-EPA inspectors said that gation over the development.

# Lawyer defends convicted

## **Practices** 'nobility of purpose'

By Jane Greenstein

Hoboken attorney Paul Casteleiro sits behind his cluttered desk and holds an unlit cigar butt between his fingers. He says he doesn't want the story to include the fact that he smokes cigars, because, after all, he only does it in the sanctity of his office.

Besides, it may give the impression that he is an oldguard, cigar-chomping

And Casteleiro insists he is not a stereotypical lawyer who worships the dollar sign, but rather someone interested in the old-fashioned concept of truth and justice.

"I want to do something righteous," says Casteleiro. Some view law as a business. That's not my approach."

To Casteleiro, helping to free people unjustly accused of crimes is the essence of what it is to be an attorney. For the past six years, he has devoted thousands of hours to vindicate people serving life sentences for crimes he be-

lieves they did not commit. So far, two convictions have been overturned because of his work.

#### Interesting work

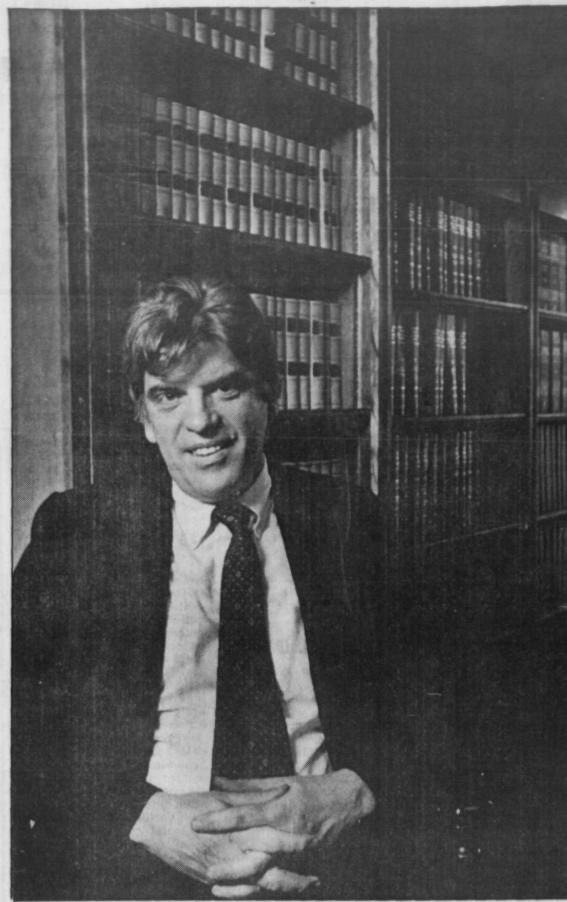
When the interview was held, the red-haired, blueeyed Casteleiro, 43, had recently moved into his thirdfloor office on HudsonStreet. His files were on the floor with a poster of a Picasso print had yet to be hung. The office furniture consists of two couches spotted with dirt (a necktie thrown on one of them) and a long desk littered with books and papers.

Casteleiro nervously taps his foot and stretches his arms behind his head.

"The cases are incredibly interesting," he says. "I alsomebody who defends somebody who is wrongfully accused. Maybe I have a naive view of what a lawyer is."

He is currently working with former prison chaplain James McCloskey and the Centurion Ministries, of Princeton, to overturn the conviction of Damaso Vega, who is serving a life sentence at Trenton State Prison for the murder of a 16-year-old

Casteleiro has worked twice before with McCloskey and Centurion Ministries — a non-profit organization which seeks justice for the innocent in prison — to successfully overturn convictions. McClos-



Journal photo by Scott Lituchy

#### Paul Casteleiro at his Hoboken office.

key does the footwork - finding and interviewing witnesses - and Castleiro is responsible for the detailed and time-consuming legal

He does the work for a nominal fee - from \$5,000 to \$10,000 - a token, McCloskey says, for the thousands of hours Casteleiro spends putting the cases together.

#### Wrongfully accused

Casteleiro and McCloskey contend that Vega did not murder Maria Rodriguez, who was strangled with a webbed belt at a Long Branch apartment she shared with a boyfriend.

in Monmouth County court to grant Vega a new trial based on new evidence, including a witness who says another man committed the murder. Monmouth County Prosecutor John Kaye says he is opposing a new trial because he has proof that this second man was not in the state at the time. A decision on a new trial

is expected Friday, Kaye said. In 1986, Casteleiro and McCloskey worked to free Nathaniel Walker, who was convicted of kidnapping, raping and sodomizing a young woman in the parking lot of a Newark housing project. A laboratory test revealed that a 12year-old sperm sample from

A petition has been filed the rapist was different than that of Walker's, and Walker was freed. He now works as a house painter in Linden.

"He's a beautiful person." Walker said of Casteleiro. "You won't find too many lawyers like him. If I hadn't met him I'd still be in jail. He did research work that other lawyers would have never thought about doing."

Casteleiro and McCloskey also worked together to overturn the murder conviction of George De Los Santos of Newark, who was serving a life sentence for the 1975 killing of the owner of a used-car lot in Newark. He has since been convicted of committing an unrelated robbery.

'I don't know why I do it, I haven't explored it. It's what makes me a lawyer. It fits in with what my concept of being a lawyer is.'

What is Casteleiro's motivation to work on these com-

plicated cases? "It's gratifying," he says. "I get off on it, obviously. I could say I'm interested in justice, but to say that sounds self-serving.

"I don't know why I do it, I haven't explored it. It's what makes me a lawyer. It fits in with what my concept of being a lawyer is.'

#### Attorney's dream

"The cases he works on with us are a criminal defense attorney's dream," said Mc-Closkey in a telephone interview from Dallas. "He says to me, 'This is why I went to law school.' These cases give him a nobility of purpose.

"Although he doesn't like to show it, the injustices of the legal system infuriate him, particularly when it has to do with police or prosecutional misconduct. He rubs up with the injustices on a daily basis, how prosecutors can suppress and manipulate the system to gain convictions. It bothers

To pay the bills, Casteleiro, who is the only lawyer in his firm, handles civil and criminal cases.

#### Working class kid

Casteleiro was born and raised in Manhattan. "I was not a middle class kid," he says. "Becoming a lawyer was not something I thought about while growing up.

While attending New York University he became interested in law and earned a law degree from Rutgers University. He worked in the Hudson County Public Defender's Office from 1973 to 1976, and in 1979 opened his own practice in Hoboken on Hudson and Newark streets. He lives with his wife and two

children in Nyack, N.Y. Why doesn't the legal system work for people like

Vega? Sometimes, Casteleiro says, these people have previous criminal records and, therefore, "they are ripe for the picking.'

"I don't have the concept that every time I go into court that the court will be solemn. that it will come out with the right decision," Casteleiro says. "It's dependent on so many things. The system's not infallible. No one says it is.'

## Pasculli calls election aide political foe

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Mayor Patrick Pasculli yesterday criticized a county deputy election commissioner for working in the Fourth Ward in Hoboken during the recent election even though he contributed to his opponent's mayoral campaign.

Pasculli called a press conference in which he invited Fourth Ward residents and poll workers, his co-campaign manager, Fourth Ward Councilman Edwin Duroy, and his running mate, Councilman Richard Del Boccio, who handily won the at-large seat in a five-way race last Tuesday.

Pasculli focused his criticism on Hoboken resident David White, a county-appointed election deputy, for contribut-ing \$200 to the mayoral cam-paign of Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della, who lost the election by 400 votes.

Duroy objected to published reports in which losing candidates and their campaign workers said that the Fourth Ward was won by buying votes because residents there felt their lives would not be improved by the outcome of the election.

Duroy said residents voted on the issues and that Pasculli and Del Boccio won the ward by going door to door getting out their message about the need for police presence and affordable housing.

Duroy said that some of the campaign workers were paid to distribute campaign literature and go door to door to get voters to the polls. However, he said that the money was not use to buy votes.

"You cannot buy senior citizens. You cannot tell them how to vote, that is really hideous," Duroy said, and charged that the Della Fave camp attempted to pay Fourth Ward residents to campaign but were told that they were committed to the Pasculli-Del Boccio

ning, Della Fave's campaign manager, has stated that the campaign did not offer residents money to work on Election Day.

Pasculli's victory in the four-way race is largely attributable to the Fourth Ward. which has the highest concentration of minorities and public housing projects.

Citywide, Pasculli ran neck-to-neck with Della Fave. who carried three out of the six

wards. Pasculli, who also carried three wards, beat Della Fave in the Fourth Ward, garnering 1,284 votes to Della Fave's 518 votes.

Pasculli was particularly critical of comments made by White, a county deputy election commissioner who told The Jersey Journal that voting procedures in the Fourth Ward were "routinely ignored."

"It has come to my attention that David White, an appointed county deputy spent most of his day at 221 Jackson St." Pasculli said, adding "an election deputy is supposed to be an impartial observer.

"He was not an objective observer, he was a political observer. Mr. White did not reveal to the Hudson County Board of Elections his involvement in the Della Fave campaign," Pasculli said.

"There was an attempt to disenfranchise the voters, the minorities and the elderly, in the Fourth Ward and deprive them the right of a democratic process," Pasculli said, adding 'they continue to cast asperions over a free, open and clear election," Pasculli said.

White, who commented about irregularities in voting procedures but made no mention of buying votes, later said that donation is a matter of public record. "I did make a donation of \$200. That does not affect my ability to be impartial. I took the obligations seriously and conducted myself accordingly. I believe strongly in fair and impartial elections and only wish that we could have had one," White said.

"I was dispatched to 221 Jackson specifically by Superintendent (Harvey L) Birne because there had been so many complaints about that polling place. The superintendent asked me if I could be impartial and I assured him that I could," White said, adding that he also supervised polls in

Weehawken. White also reminded Coun-Councilwoman Helen Cun- cilman Duroy that "I had represented him and his association for free as objectors to the Presidential Towers," referring to a controversial highrise project, which he said was approved by the local zoning board but ultimately over-

turned by the courts. "It is readily apparent that I worked on causes in which he has had an interest," White

## New life coming to 'no man's land'

By Jim DeRogatis

The decaying industrial "no man's land" on the Jersey City/Hoboken border may be the next hot spot for Hudson County developers. The area surrounding the

mouth of the Holland Tunnel in Jersey City has been dominated by warehouses and small industries for decades, but the scene is changing The massive \$10 billion

Newport development is expanding to the south, and developers are eyeing the area north of the tunnel bounded by Jersey Avenue, 14th, 18th and Henderson streets. The Jersey City Planning

Board approved an 18-story, 354-unit condominium for Grove and 18th streets last The Hoboken-based River

City Flagship Corp. is gambling \$45 million dollars on the project, with hopes that the area will blossom into a thriving new community City planners hope the proiect and the recently adopted

opment plan will encourage further construction. "We saw it as a coming area as early as 1986, when we went to contract on the land," said Jerome Merzon, who is developing the condominium tower with River City partners San-

ford Weiss and Lou Mont. Con-

Jersey Avenue North redevel-



Hoboken developer Jerome Merzon displays an artist's rendering of the 18-story condominium he plans to build north of the Holland Tunnel.

struction is expected to begin

Weiss and Mont developed Many real estate experts conthe nearby Skyline condomini- sider the 15-story Skyline a

um at Observer Highway and risky venture because it's lo-Madison street in Hoboken. cated nearly a mile from the

See NEW LIFE - Page 8.

ford the price, they may be put off by the building's location. The project site is surrounded by the massive, aging Erie-Lackawanna warehouse

Continued from Page 1

market analysts. But the devel-

opers say those units are at the

high end of a condo market that

has been soft for the past year,

and they aren't concerned

about sales in their new

so they'll be affordable for mid-

dle-class people," Merzon said.

"We tried to keep them in the

range of the people who will be

working in Jersey City in the

new offices" at Newport, Har-

borside and Exchange Place

bedroom units in the new tow-

er will sell for less than

\$150,000, a price he considers

and several small trucking

Merzon predicts that one-

But even if people can af-

Center.

affordable.

"We designed these units

New life coming to 'no man's land' Hoboken PATH station at the from a few homes on Henderson Street near the tunnel exit. under-developed western edge the only other residential buildings are the Hudson Gar-Sales in the building have been sluggish, according to dens housing projects on Hen-

derson and 16th streets. "The area may not be much now, but this is going to be a more attractive community,' Merzon said.

"The Waldbaums shopping center was just completed, and there will eventually be a light rail stop here. This area is going to be terrific."

Monte Zucker, Jersey City's principal planner, said the Planning Board "didn't worry about marketability" when it approved the site plan for the project, but he does share Merzon's optimism about the area.

Zucker and other planners drafted the Jersey Avenue North redevelopment plan that was adopted by the Planning Board last summer. The plan changed the zoning for the area to allow for a future community with a mix of residential, retail and office space on the tracts of open land

Planners stressed that excompanies, and it is far from isting industries and ware-

public transportation. Aside houses will not be blighted to make way for the new construction

> "The fact that Newport is being developed just across Henderson Street means that the vacant land will probably be used for residential development," Zucker said. He added that Flagship's condominium "fits in with the

redevelopment beautifully." Other projects being considered in the area include a

10-story office building at the site of the Lipschultz Trucking Company, the renovation of the Erie-Lackawanna terminal for office and retail space, and construction of a new postal facility. None of these projects has moved far off the drawing boards, and some local residents are skeptical that development will ever take place.

Raoul Hernandez, an 18year-old construction worker who lives at Hudson Gardens, said the location isn't a likely site for development. "There's crime and a lot of noise and pollution from trains and trucks. You've got to be joking that people with money would

want to move in," he said Gladys Smith, a 58-year-old grandmother who lives in the projects, said, "I know if I had a lot of money, I'd get out of here. I can't believe someone from New York would want to move

Smith said she is afraid the new construction might lead to displacement, as it has in other sections of Hudson County. "I've seen it happen in Ho-

here.

boken, and it looks like it will happen here too," she said. But residents of the projects are protected from the forces of the real estate market

by the Housing Authority. And development in the area may even improve conditions for residents of the projects. Flagship agreed to rehabilitate the playground at 16th and Erie streets as a condition of their Planning Board approval, and transportation improvements in the area would

benefit everyone Nola Bailey, an unemployed mother of four children, said the condo development would bring "pride" to the area. "I think it's real good. God bless them," she said.



John Reina yesterday displays a sample ballot he said City Clerk James J. Farina gave him along with \$10, showing him how to vote DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH in the Hoboken election.

## Jobless man: 'I got a payoff from city clerk'

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A homeless man charged yesterday that City Clerk James J. Farina offered him \$10 to cast an absentee ballot for Mayor Patrick Pasculli

in the Nov. 8 election. The man, John Reina, conceded that Farina often gave him money and food. Reina, who lives on the streets around City Hall, has no job and said he

often asked Farina for help. Farina, an acknowledged Pasculli supporter and campaign insider, angrily denied the charge in a telephone interview from Atlantic City, where he is attending the New Jersey League of Municipalities

Reina, 62, charged that Farina approached him on Monday, Nov. 7, the day before the election. Reina said Farina took Reina's sample ballot, made marks next to the names of Pasculli and Richard Del Boccio, Pasculli's running mate for an at-large City Council seat, and gave it back along with \$10. "He says, 'Don't forget to vote tomorrow,' "Reina

said. "He told me to vote. Reina, who produced his sample ballot with marks next to the names of Pasculli and Del Boccio, said he voted for the pair by absentee ballot. That could not be confirmed yesterday.

Please see PAYOFF Page 10

# Hoboken voting records seized

By John Petrick and Earlene C. McMichael

The FBI seized voting records yesterday from last week's Hoboken municipal election, while defeated Hoboken mayoral candidate Joseph Della Fave, as promised on Wednesday, filed his suit in Superior Court asking for a recount because of irregularities at the polls.

In anticipation of the FBI agents' arrival, officials at the Hudson County Board of Elections in Jersey City had already bagged the Hoboken voter registration books yesterday morning and stored them in a

safe on the premises. Around 12:30 p.m., two FBI agents arrived and served a court order to Joseph Ciano,

chief of staff of the Bureau of Elections. He directed the agents to the records.

The agents confiscated Hoboken's voter registration books, voting authorizations, absentee ballots and verification documents for absentee ballots, Ciano said.

Federal agents armed with subpoenas made two previous attempts this week to take the records, but were turned away by election board officials. Those officials maintained that state law requires them to hold the materials under seal for a period of time after the election.

With that in mind, the FBI agents came with a court order requiring that the records be

See HOBOKEN - Page 16.

Admit supporters paid

# Allegations i Pasculli, Dui

By CHRISTOPHER AVE The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli and Councilman Edwin Duroy, the mayor's campaign manager in last week's election. yesterday angrily responded to allegations of voter impropriety in Duroy's 4th Ward made by a osing mayoral candidate.

Pasculli, Duroy and several campaign workers called a press conference to answer allegations made by Pasculli's chief rival in the mayoral race, Councilman Joseph Della Fave. He and some of his campaign workers charged last week that Pasculli had "bought votes" in the city's mostly Hispanic 4th Ward.

On Nov. 8, the 4th Ward gave Pasculli a huge edge over Della Fave, 1,284-518. Pasculli only beat Della Fave citywide by 400 votes; there was no runoff because it was a special election.

Della Fave said the 4th Ward results were the result of money the Pasculli campaign paid supporters to compel residents to vote. Several Della Fave supporters said last week that the results were tainted because of the money. Della Fave said last

ing the election results because that and other alleged im proprieties.

Yesterday, Pasculli and Duroy conceded that they had hired campaign workers in the ward to help get out the vote. But the mayor and councilman main tained that the strategy was part of a heavy campaign schedule of personal contact with the confmunity, in which the candidates stressed the right issues.

They (the opposition) ran 3 very poor campaign in the 4th Ward, comparatively speaking, Duroy said. He said Pasculli and his City Council running mate, Richard Del Boccio, knocked or "at least 800 doors" of 4th Ward residents from Labor Day to Election Day.

Duroy said the issues important to 4th Ward residents were police protection and affordable housing. Duroy noted that Della Fave opposed purchasing a mobile precinct bus and a plan to allow a local developer to build 115 units of housing on Observer Highway, two issues on which, Duroy said, he, Pasculli and Dél Boccio campaigned.

#### PAYOFF

The allegation, which, if true, would appear to implicate Farina in a crime, was made the same day that officials confirmed there is a federal investigation into the local election. Pasculli beat Councilman Joseph Della Fave

and two other mayoral candidates Nov. 8, and Del Boccio defeated four others. Federal authorities have subpoenaed all Hudson County documents relating to the local election, sources said yesterday.

Reina made his charges to re-

porters waiting to cover a press conference by Della Fave, Pasculli's chief rival. Reina, who was wearing a dirty overcoat and sporting several days of beard growth, first explained his charges to Council Member Helen Cunning, Della Fave's campaign manager and a Pasculli foe.

In his press conference, in which he announced he would file suit to force a recount in the election, Della Fave stressed that he has no knowledge of Reina's

Farina, a popular official and the president of a local political club, called Reina's charge "ridiculous." He said he has given money to several homeless people who congregate on the front steps

"I'd like to have 10 percent back on everything I gave," he said. "For one vote - forget about it," he continued. "That's not worth it - that's not my

#### MAYOR CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

"I don't intend it to hamper or affect my conducting the business of the city," he said. "However, it

has been characteristic of my opponents to cast dispersions (sic) and clouds over a statutory pro-

### Fed probe casts a shadow over Mayor Pasculli

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A federal investigation into last week's mayoral election here, revealed yesterday after FBI agents produced subpoenas for election



documents, has cast an ominous shadow on the administration of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who must run again for re-election in only six months Pasculli won the Nov. 8 special election by a narrow

margin, beating Councilman Joseph Della Fave by about 400 votes. As soon as the returns were known, Della Fave and several of his campaign PASCULLI workers accused Pasculli's workers of several minor offenses, including elec-

tioneering in polling places. While the complaints attracted the attention of local newspapers, they did not affect Hudson County elections officials, who called the charges routine. But yesterday's revelation that federal authorities were investigating the election has given Pasculli's political opponents more ammunition for their attacks - as Pasculli himself ad-

Please see MAYOR Page 10

In his brief first term - to which he was appointed after the death of Mayor Thomas F.

selection by Vezzetti's ally Ira Karasick, a local lawyer. In March, Karasick charged that the City Council's selection of then Councilman Pasculli as mayor violated the state Open Public Meetings Act, which bars

Vezzetti in March — Pasculli had

to contend with a challenge to his

oues to mil public offices Pasculli was reselected the following week, going on to successfully run in the Nov. 8 race. Another election in May will select a mayor for the full, four-

Della Fave said vesterday that he had nothing to do with the federal investigation, although the defeated candidate did call for

a recount of the vote. However, Pasculli said he was certain that even the federal investigation was the result of complaints from the Della Fave campaign. The mayor said he would move ahead with city business, and called for a "full investigation" of any wrongdoing.

"I'm confident that if there is any wrongdoing, it is certainly not on our part," Pasculli said. "If there is no wrongdoing, he (Della Fave) owes the city an

## Hoboken voting records seized

Continued from Page 1

unsealed. The voting machines will remain in a South Kearny warehouse, but those used in the Hoboken election will be segregated with "evidence tape" by the FBI, Ciano said.

Earlier this week, agents photographed the machines and noted the serial numbers of their wire seals, which were put on the machines after last week's election, he said.

Ciano told the agents that Hoboken has Board of Education elections in April. They told him the voting ledgers would be returned "as soon as possible," but did not say

Dick Lavinthal, spokesman for the U.S. Attorney, continpurpose of the investigation, told the FBI is looking into ciently to cast doubt on the Second Ward's District 1, and absentee ballots.

allegations made by someone who served as a deputy commissioner during the Nov. 8 election.

Ciano said the FBI was last involved in a Hudson County election when absentee ballots were impounded in the 1985 Jersey City mayoral race between Anthony Cucci and Gerald McCann.

Those ballots are are still impounded, he said.

Superior Court Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys will consider today Della Fave's lawsuit asking for a recount, according to attorney Raymond Korona, who is representing the plaintiff.

The suit details several instances in which Della Fave ued to refuse comment on the claims voting machines were either opened later than schedction officials have been uled or malfunctioned suffi-

accuracy of the final tabulation.

In one instance, according to the suit, a voting machine in the First Ward's District 3 opened for use 38 minutes late. When (the voting machine) was finally opened by County Board of Elections worker Linda Prezioso, the counter was blank and not set to zero," the suit states. A mechanic had to be called to reset the machine.

But because of the problem, according to the suit. Election Judge Jane Lockwood refused to sign off or approve the opening of the machine for use.

Because the machine's counter was not set at zero when first opened, the plaintiff states, it is unclear whether the machine was operating proper-

ly on Election Day.

Board of Elections workers arrived at the polls late. As a result, one voting machine was opened 26 minutes late.

"As a result, plaintiff cannot be sure that arriving voter's were given the opportunity to vote," the suit states.

In the Second Ward's District 2, Della Fave alleges, the green seal on another machine was broken when workers arrived in the morning to check the machine before the polls opened.

Another machine, this one in the Third Ward's District 1. jammed three times during the course of the day, causing delays as long as 20 minutes. Jammed machine curtains the Fifth Ward were also a recurrent problem.

Della Fave wants a recheck The suit states that in the of both the voting machines

# DiStaso quits school board

By Earl Morgan

The Hoboken Board of Education may be in for more shock waves following last night's announcement that **Frustee Vivian Flora DiStaso** 

has resigned. The board is required to appoint someone to fill the vacancy, but her departure nullifies the one-vote majority her 'reform" colleagues had on the

nine-member board. The other reformers - Joe

ered the swing vote on the board. The other trustees are James Farina, Richard England, Jose Machado and Joanne Pantaliano.

Hoboken school trustees are elected. DiStaso was elected in March to a three-year

Board president Rafter was not at last night's meeting. When reached, he said he hoped the board will accept Gail Tuzman, who heads the Rafter, Felix Rivera and Gerry Committee for Quality Educa-Costa - often join with tion, to replace DiStaso.

"If I can't get Gail, and the board wants a political candidate. I would rather wait until April, when there is another school board election to fill the seat," Rafter said.

Rafter recalled that a similar situation occurred last year and Perry Belfiore was chosen to fill a vacated seat. Belfiore ran for election in March but

was defeated. During the meeting, Costa read a letter from DiStaso that said, "It is with deep regret that

See DiSTASO - Page 16.

## FBI probing Hoboken election

or state authorities. In the municipal election, Patrick Pasculli was elected mayor and his running mate Richard Del Boccio won an at-large-seat on the city council.

"We are hearing that it is something not isolated to Hoboken," said Pasculli. "There were problems during the election but they were the routine type of paper work problems that one confronts in an election of that volume."

Pasculli's chief opponent,

Councilman Joseph Della day and will ask for a judgement concerning irregularities that he says occured systemati-

cally on election day. Both Della Fave and Pasculli denied contacting federal or state authorities concerning the election. It was unclear yesterday what prompted the government's action.

Reports published in The Fave, yesterday announced Jersey Journal following the that he would file a lawsuit election detailed charges by challenging the election. Della municipal and county officials Fave said he will request a of possible wrongdoing on the recount in Superior Court to- part of election officials working Hoboken polls.

> Those reports included charges by a county election deputy that voting procedures in one Fourth Ward poll were "routinely disregarded" on election day.

Three FBI agents and a the Kearny warehouse where uted to this story.

the county stores its voting

According to chief custodian Allan Ross, the agents handed over a supeona then began photographing voting machines used in Hoboken.

"They want everything concerning the Hoboken election.' said Ross. "The machines are under impoundment. They can't be moved. They can't even be touched.

Janet Wilson, John Petrick photographer went Tuesday to and Patricia Scott also contrib-

# FBI probing Hoboken election y James Efstathiou and Earlene C. McMichael The FBI is apparently in But events conspire to stymie investigation the elevators and all of the fire alarm systems, according to county engineers. Two FBI agents arrived at

By James Efstathiou and Earlene C. McMichael

cated, and voting ledgers and

The FBI is apparently investigating last week's Hoboken municipal election, but has staff of the Hudson County Bubeen turned away twice as agents tried to seize balloting reau of Elections, at 2 p.m.

The first attempt was made Tuesday at the South Kearny warehouse where the voting machines are stored. The second try was yester- missioner during the election, day at the Hudson County Administration Building, where the Bureau of Elections is lo-

absentee ballots are kept. Both actions came after two FBI agents served a sub-

Tuesday, officials said.

The FBI is investigating allegations of election improprieties as detailed by someone who served as a deputy comaccording to county Deputy Superintendent of Elections Betty Outlaw, who was with Ciano when he was served with the

chines, absentee ballots and voter registration books for all of Hoboken, Outlaw said.

"They wouldn't say what the allegations were only that they were under investigation." Outlaw said. "(The agents wanted) anything that's related to the Nov.

general election in Hoboken.' "We would like to cooperate as much as possible with The subpoena demanded the FBI in their investigation," the Bureau of Elections surren- said David Dembe, a deputy

poena on Joseph Ciano, chief of der to the FBI the voting ma- state attorney general representing the Bureau of Tuesday, but FBI agents said Elections

But, he said, state law requires local election officials to hold the materials under seal for a period of time after an election. They cannot be released unless a court order is obtained, which, he said, had not been done by late vesterday

Dick Lavinthal, spokesman for the U.S. Attorney's Office, refused to comment on the matter

No documents were taken someone" would come to the Bureau of Elections early yesterday to pick up the materials

they wanted, Outlaw said. Ironically, not only was the FBI yesterday turned away when they tried to enter the county administration building, but so was Ciano and Outlaw when they reported for

The building was closed for the day because of a power failure in the top three floors,

the county administration building at about 11 a.m. vesterday wanting to see Outlaw, but were refused entrance by sheriff's officers, said Chief Edward P. Zloty, of the county

Sheriff's Office. "The building was closed for safety and security rea-sons," said Undersheriff Martin A. Budinick.

City officials in Hoboken said they were unaware of any investigation and that they had not been contacted by federal

See FBI - Page 8.

#### DiStaso quits school board

Continued from Page I

I must resign as an elected board member to the Hoboken Board of Education. My resignation is effective as of today (The letter is dated Nov. 17.) My husband and I have purchased a home outside of Hoboken."

According to sources, DiStaso now lives in Belleville. "Serving on this board has been an invaluable experience that I will take with me wherever I go," the letter continued. She said her only disap-

pointment is that her short

term did not permit her to ac-

complish the goals and aspirations she hoped for when elected. The closing line in DiStaso's letter said, "I hope you continue to try to work together as a united board." That, several sources said, remains to be

Not long after becoming a trustee. DiStaso and her colleagues found themselves having to do what the reformers said in their election campaigns they would not do, and voted to close the Rue School.

The board was also embroiled for several months in a fight with the city council over the school budget. The council wished to slash it \$2.8 million beyond cuts the board voluntarily made. Eventually, the board won that fight and further cuts proposed by the council were restored.

In other business last night, the board voted to give newly-elected Mayor Pat Pasculli, who is a teacher at the Wallace Elementary School, a leave of absence from Dec. 1 to June 30.

Rumors that some trustees would oppose Pasculli's leave proved false - the vote was unanimous.

The board voted last night to accept the \$2.8 million in cuts that were restored to the budget.

The board rehired four teachers and five members of its medical staff who were let go as a result of budget cuts.

## Cappiello didn't run but he is a winner

Although Third Ward Councilman Steve Cappiello remained in the shadows during the Hoboken mayoral campaign, the election outcome has dealt him an ace and landed him in a more powerful posi-

lion on the City Council.

running mate in the hopes of getting a solid voting bloc on the City Council.

POLITICAL ANALYSIS

Del Boccio, a Hoboken public school principal, handily won the at-large seat in a Mayor Patrick Pasculli five-way race by a landslide

pointed to the council seat in instead of independently, as he March when Pasculli was ele- did this time. vated to mayor following the death of Mayor Thomas Vezzetti, ran second, winning 3,981

Raia, a developer, said he will be back in the spring for another run for the at-large

Frank Raia, who was ap- said he will run on a ticket

Meanwhile, political newcomer Steve Busch, an artist and member of the Hoboken Rent Board, said in an interview before the weekend that

See CAPPIELLO - Page 8.

### Cappiello didn't run but he is a winner

he also will be a candidate next spring and that he will run on a

Busch - and many political observers - were surprised that he was the third top votegetter, winning nearly 2,400

"I am not disappointed with our showing, from where we came from and what we were up against. We put ourselves together in a period of two months with a very low budget, and with about eight people coordinating the whole staff," Busch said.

Busch spent about \$1,400 during the campaign compared to the Pasculli-Del Boccio warchest of \$70,000 and the \$45,000 Raia spent, and attributes his success to the very essence of his campaign and his support group, Stop Hoboken from Over-Development (SHOD).

"People voted for our message and for who we are rather than what we spent. We did little door to door. We were out practically every day, leafleting in the streets," Busch said.

"I think this was a major victory for an unknown candidate in politics for the first time with what some people may perceive as a radical message. But, in fact, it reshaped the whole direction of the campaign concerning develop-

ment," Busch said. With Raia out and Del Boc cio elected to the six-month term, Pasculli now has a voting bloc of four council members. Councilmen Edwin Duroy and E. Norman Wilson were campaign managers for Pasculli and Del Boccio. Councilman David Roberts is a Pasculli

supporter and personal friend. Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave received 44 percent of the vote in the mayoral race, winning 7,022 votes. Pasculli won 46 percent, with 7.431 votes.

The two camps will compete again in six months.

Councilwoman Helen Cunning served as Della Fave's campaign manager, and First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman worked hard for Della

City Council President Robert Ranieri, also a mayoral candidate, received 1,196 votes. But the campaign left bitterness between Ranieri and Pasculli, while there does not seem to be the same bad blood between Ranieri and Della Fave after the hard-fought contest.

"I came into this game 30 years ago without any political friends and I leave the same way," said Ranieri, who since 1973 consistently ran on Cappiello's mayoral ticket. Cappiello, defeated by Vezzetti in 1985 after serving three terms, did not support Ranieri's may-

oral bid. For the next six months. "everything rests with and will be decided by Cappiello and

T1 . 1

Bob Ranieri," said Raia, who also said Cappiello did nothing to help his election to the

council Ranieri has not said that he will vote solidly with Della Fave, Cunning and Newman. Meanwhile, those three council members have said they will vote on the issues and will not attempt to sabotage Pasculli's initiatives.

"I don't function on the council to obstruct someone but on the platform I ran on." Cunning said. "I have never voted to obstruct but voted based on the information presented and in the best interest

But Ranieri said Cappiello is now "the king-maker."

"I see Steve as the kingmaker, his vote vacillating back and forth," Ranieri said the day after the election.

Busch agrees that Cappiello "is certainly in a strong position as far as the council. I don't know what Ranieri will do. But Cappiello is in favor of large-scale development, so he may go along with the mayor if he wants to increase his power base, or he may opt to hold

It is uncertain how Pasculli will deal with Cappiello. In the early summer, Pas-

Cappiello from his ward seat. But Cunning agrees with

Ranieri's assessment. "Steve Cappiello is Jim Henson, the guy who created the Muppets. We got all his Muppets in a row, Pasculli, Roberts, Duroy and Del Boccio, piello supporter," Cunning camp.

When push comes to shove, the Pasculli council members will dance as fast or slow as Steve Cappiello lets them.

While Cunning enjoys that image, she also realizes that she and Della Fave will have to come up with a ticket next

And both Busch and Raia cause the 7,000 voters who supported Della Fave split their at-large council vote between Busch and Raia. She recognizes that Busch,

practically unknown, came up with an impressive showing. with that many votes, with no money, you got to believe that ences to run on the same ticket. people are telling you

they don't trust any administra- at-large candidates.

gulli said voters ought to recall tion to handle waterfront," she

But Raia is holding nearly 4.000 votes. And Raia causes Cunning problems not only because they are friends but also because, she said, he has been a strong supporter of the Committee for Quality Education, a who has always been a Cap- power base for the Della Fave

Raia said he did not get the solid support of the "Vezzetti people" because he was not a "yes man" on the City Council and did not always support the Della Fave-Newman-Cunning voting bloc

The city missed an opportunity for not having Frank on the council. We were criticized through the campaign for not choosing Frank or Busch, but cause her some trouble be- they were both good men.' Cunning said.

But Busch and Raia are politically polarized. Busch is a tenant advocate and wants to stop condo conversions. Raia, a developer, is for development. It seems unlikely those candi-"When a man who came in dates could reconcile their political and philosophic differ-

Over the next few months, Pasculli and the Della Fave "Twenty-four hundred peo- camp will have to figure out ple are saying don't touch it, tickets for next spring and pick

# Hoboken board gives OK for 23-story twin towers

By James Efstathiou

The Hoboken Zoning Board of Adjustment has granted preliminary site plan approval for proposed 23-story residential buildings on the city's northern border.

West Bank Construction plans to build two, 23-story towers at 1600 Park Avenue between the Park Avenue and Willow Avenue viaducts between 16th and 17th streets. After initially voting down the proposal which called for 25 stories at Thursday's board meeting, West Bank agreed to knock two floors off and was granted approval, according to board chairman Joel Freiser.

"This is very clearly a signal, I hope, that responsible development in Hoboken can

cause it's at the northern end of Hoboken. Its height will not create any obstruction of view for the people of Hoboken and it will possible offer housing resources for people who are

working in Lincoln Harbor" The project, originally granted board approval in 1985, was held up when a lawsuit by developer Anthony Dell'Aquilla challenged the board's approval. In July, Superior Court Judge Maurice Gallipoli nullified the board's approval of the planned highrise forcing the developers to go before the board a second

Neither Daniel Gans nor Geroge Vallone, principals in

succeed," Freiser said. "I think calls yesterday. The project it's an important project bedential units on 25 floors above a four-story parking gargage.

As conditions for apporval, the developer agreed to provide bus service to and from local train and ferry terminals. to widen the two viaduct bridges and parallel service roads around the site, to pay the cost of the board's hired consultant on the project and to dedicate some 20,000 square feet of property around the site for a right of way to connect the project to 17th Street and the through road to Lincoln Harbor, Freiser said.

The developers must still comply with provisions of the Hoboken Affordable Housing West Bank, returned phone Ordinance, Freiser added.

# Judge wants FBI, state to clear request for Hoboken recount

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

A request from a defeated mayoral candidate for a recount of the Nov. 8 Hoboken mayoral election was postponed yesterday by a Superior Court judge who said that he wanted to insure that the recount didn't interfere with the FBI's investigation into the

Superior Court Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys said that he saw no reason to deny the request of defeated mayoral candidate Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave.

However, Humphreys said that he wanted to confer with the U.S. Attorney's office and the state Attorney General's office before making a final determination.

The FBI on Thursday seized voting records from the Nov. 8 special election in which Mayor Patrick Pasculli was elected to fill the unexpired term of the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti.

Pasculli, who was appointed to the position in March following Vezzetti's death, won the mayoralty by 409 votes over Della Fave.

The FBI agents confiscated Hoboken's voter registration books, voting authorizations, absentee ballots and verification documents for absentee ballots.

Della Fave is asking for a recount because he said that voting machines were broken throughout the day. Meanwhile. Pasculli is seeking evidence to show that Della Fave campaign workers violated election rules and intimidated

voters at the polls. Attorney Michael Mongeillo, represented Pasculli, said that he has two affidavits. Allegation include that Della Fave workers campaigned within polling places.

Law Director Eugene O'Connell asked that City Clerk James Farina be dropped from the Della Fave suit because the election was conducted by Hudson County election officials and not the municipal

Recount asked

# Hoboken records seized Della Fave files suit,

# citing legal violations

By NINA SHAPIRO and CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-While the FBI seized election records from the hotly contested mayoral race, the runner-up filed a suit yesterday that calls for a recount, charging "numerous violations" on Election Day by workers for the win-

ner, Mayor Patrick Pasculli. Pasculli, who testily rejected the charges yesterday, said he was preparing his own legal case to show "what we believe hap-pened at the polls" - that workers for Councilman Joseph Della Fave, the runner-up, themselves violated election laws.

About 12:30 p.m. yesterday, a pair of FBI agents confiscated registration books, absentee ballots and signature sheets from the Hudson County Board of Elections office in Jersey City, said Betty Outlaw, deputy elections superintendent

Agents also went to a warehouse in Kearny, where they roped off voting machines used here on Nov. 8, Outlaw said. The machines have been kept sealed there, along with those used in the rest of the county, Outlaw said. Tallies kept on the Hoboken machines are to be examined later, she added.

Pasculli, the incumbent, defeated Della Fave by 409 votes in a special election called after the March death of Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti. Since the election, the Della Fave camp has charged that Pasculli campaigners behaved improperly at polling

Della Fave has denied that he took his complaints about the election to the FBI.

Please see HOBOKEN Page 23



Superintendent Allen Ross keeps a watchful eye on the voting machines used in Hoboken's mayoral election on Nov. 8. They are being kept, under seal, in a Kearny warehouse.

# Hoboken sewage suit continued By Jo-Ann Moriarty Hoboken to design a secondary The Chavond-Barry report Humphreys agreed

wastewater treatment plant.

As part of its design, Mayo

sludge. Mayo & Lynch subse-

A defamation suit against a The city of Hoboken has subsecompany hired by Mayo & quently replaced Mayo & Lynch Associates to investigate Lynch with the firm of Lawler, sludge processes for a second-Mutsky and Skelly to design the ary waste water treatment wasterwater treatment plant. plant in Hoboken was allowed to continue by a ruling made treatment plant is still on the yesterday by Superior Court drawing board. The Hudson Judge Burrell Ives Humpheys. County Utility Authority threw

Mayo & Lynch hired Cha- the facility during the summer vond-Barry engineering firm to because the cost estimation prepare a report regarding Ho- was too high boken Waste Water Management, a private corporation, & Lynch considered using processes and equipment in practices of HWWM to treat

treating sludge. Mayo & Lynch hired Cha- quently asked Chavond-Barry wond-Barry when the former for its professional opinion on had a contract with the city of those practices.

stated that HWWM's processes and equipment present a potential for "explosion and toxicity" and that HWWM was unreliable as a vendor, according to court papers.

The secondary wastewater The Chavond-Barry report was given to Mayo & Lynch, Hoboken officials and the out the sole contract to build The report said that there "are numerous places where

> explosions. According to the report, the sludge processes involved a gasification process which required manufacturing fuel gas on site in Hoboken.

leaks can occur" to cause

HWWM, which filed suit against Mayo & Lynch, later amended its suit to include Chavond-Barry.

Attorney Karen A. von Dreusche, who represented Chavond-Barry, requested the court to dismiss HWWM's complaint against her client because Chavond-Barry did not issue the report with malice. "We believe that malice

must be proved," she said, adding that it would have to be proven that Chavond-Barry "had serious doubts about the truth" of the statements it made in the report.

Humphreys agreed that HWWM's attorney Robert S. Ellenport would have to prove malice.

The judge noted, however, that HWWM's sludge processes are being used by the new plant's designer's, LMS.

HWWM's is also suing Mayo & Lynch for defamation of character. Mayo & Lynch's public relations spokesman, Tony Amabile was quoted as saying that it was "professionally irresponsible to process a plan on technology that contains the potential to place a Bhopal or Three Mile Island facility in the heart of Hoboken."

Meanwhile Mayo & Lynch is suing Hoboken for about \$2 million, which the company claims represents work it did for the city of Hoboken but was never paid for.

Hoboken broke its contract with Mayo & Lynch after Humphreys ruled that its contract was improperly advertized. The case has not come to

Hoboken is under a state mandate to build a secondary waste water treatment plant. The state has imposed a moratorium on new sewer hookups until the plant has been

Hoboken edict due

A Superior Court judge is today expected to formally order a recount in the bitterlycontested Hoboken mayoral election.

Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys said he has no objection to ordering the recount requested last week by Councilman Joe Della Fave.

Della Fave charged that incumbent Mayor Patrick Pasculli was responsible for "violations" on Election Day and that proper voting procedures were disregarded. Pasculli denies the allegations.

Humphreys did not formally sign the order yesterday because he spent the day with other Superior Court judges at a judicial conference in Teaneck and could not be reached for his signature.

He is expected to grant approval today via a phone conference call to his offices in the county Administration Build-

The judge yesterday was awaiting an opinion on his approval of the recount from the state Attorney General's Office, which has now been provided. Pasculli won the Hoboken

mayoralty by a huge margin of votes in the hotly-contested Fourth Ward where he defeated Della Fave by 406 votes, including 176 absentees. Last week the FBI seized

records from the Bureau of

Elections and roped off the voting machines. In his lawsuit, Della Fave contends that voting machines in some areas were either opened later than they should have been or malfunctioned in a way that could cast doubt on

the final accuracy of tabula-In one instance, he claims, a voting machine had to be reset to zero because the counter was blank. The suit also contends that a voting machine in the Second Ward was opened

26 minutes late. The FBI has not been involved in investigating a local election since its 1985 study following the Jersey City mayoral race between Mayor Anthony Cucci and Gerald

#### HOBOKEN CONTINUED FROM PAGE

He refers to the FBI investigation as adding further fuel to his suspicions of wrongdoing on Election Day, in a suit filed with Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys of Superior Court in Jersey City. A hearing on the suit is scheduled before Humphreys today at 1:30 p.m.

The suit names Pasculli, the Board of Elections, County Clerk Frank E. Rodgers, the county commissioner of voter registration, county Elections Superintendent Harvey L. Birne and City Clerk James J. Farina.

It alleges "numerous violations including campaigning in and around the polls ... the exclusion of eligible voters and the admission of ineligible voters," among other offenses. It also lists mishaps that occurred with six voting machines

Problems alleged include jamming, a delay in the opening of machines and, in one case, a seal

in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th

wards

opened before the machine could be inspected by election workers. According to Outlaw, those problems should have been reported Nov. 8 so they could have

been investigated immediately. "It would have been kind of them to call," she said. Pasculli, meanwhile, said he may appear at today's hearing to contest Della Fave's charges and to show that some Della Fave

workers violated election law. "If you live in a glass house, you had better not throw stones,' Pasculli said. He was not specific about possible violations by Della Fave workers. Pasculli said in a volatile telephone interview last night that

he is hiring an attorney to

prepare his case. The mayor said

he suspects a volunteer county

election worker who was a

financial contributer to the Della

Fave campaign, requested the FBI investigation. As for Della Fave's suit. Pasculli dismissed it as "all politics.



JOSEPH DELLA FAVE Presses election challenge

"I'm just angry because I think we worked very hard, and it's simply a ploy on their part to grab headlines and taint the election, because they can't deal with the fact that they lost the election.'

### Councilman is recuperating 48

Councilman Joseph Della Fave is recovering from pneumonia in Christ Hospital, Jersey City. Della Fave, who said he had a slight case of pneumonia

a year ago, hoped to be re-

leased from the hospital over

the weekend. He was admitted

on Thursday. "Hopefully I'll be out in a day or so," Della Fave said from his hospital bed. "I hadn't felt well earlier in the week. I just came in to check a cough out and that was it."

# FBI PROBES ELECTION Records sought in Hoboken race



Voting machines used in the Nov. 8 election in Hoboken remain in a Kearny warehouse yesterday as controversy clouds the balloting results.

By CHRISTOPHER AVE The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Federal authorities have issued subpoenaes for election records here, launching an investigation into the Nov. 8 race and casting a

cloud over the results of the hard-

fought mayoral contest, officials

said yesterday. Meanwhile, the runner-up in that race, Councilman Joseph Della Fave, announced he would today press a lawsuit demanding a recount. Della Fave said he had collected about a dozen sworn affidavits from people who claim to have seen workers for vic-

torious Mayor Patrick Pasculli

commit various violations of elec-

Pasculli pledged full cooperation with the federal investigation, but asserted that it was probably the result of spurious complaints by the Della Fave camp. Pasculli accused Della Fave of "casting dispersions (sic)" with the lawsuit, denied any wrongdoing by his campaign and said if the investigation finds no improprieties, Della Fave "owes the city an apology.

Pasculli beat Della Fave in the Nov. 8 election, 7,431-7,022. Della Fave won three of the city's six wards, but lost the mostly Hispanic 4th Ward by a huge margin, 1,284-518.

On Tuesday, federal authorities told Hudson County Please see FBI Page 10

bar Good N Plenti

By James Efstathiou (1995) ment of law and public st

**ABC** soaks Hoboken

fined nearly \$10,000 by the state Alcohol Beverage Control Division (ABC) as a result of a drug possession charge against

Administrative Law Judge Ralph J. Tollmeo signed a consent order this week which had been negotiated between attorneys for the state and Good N Plenti bar on First and Washington streets. In the settlement, the state withdrew one of ble hidden ownership in the six charges against the bar. In return, the bar withdrew its plea of not guilty on the remaining charges, paving the way for the imposition of a fine.

Based on the bar's reported income, the ABC established a fine of \$9898.47. The est in D G D Enterprises Inc., fine was not accompanied by a the corporate name of the bar. suspension of the bar's liquor license, according to Barbara awaiting trial on the drug Foglietta, deputy attorney gen- charge. eral with the ABC's depart-

A Hoboken tavern has been the tavern with permitting the presence of cocaine on the premises, hindering the state's investigation, failure to keep proper financial records, failure of the bar's owner to notify the ABC of a change in address and employing a minor. The last charge was eventually

withdrawn. The drug charge stemmed from an undercover investigation one year ago into a possibusiness by the State Police ABC Enforcement Bureau. The probe led to a cocaine possession charge against bar manager Gus Santorella. Santorella's son, Charles Santorella, holds a 100 percent controling inter-

Santorella is currently

THE HUDSON DISPATCH, THURSDAY NOVEMBER 17, 1988

#### FBI

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

officials they wanted to impound all voting machines and other data from the election, according to Betty Outlaw, the county's deputy elections superintendent. Outlaw said representatives from the FBI, the state Attorney General's office and the county Board of Elections agreed that the machines would be guarded and books isolated, but that the materials would remain in the possession of the board for the

Outlaw said that yesterday, FBI agents arrived at the County Administration Building in Jersey City to examine election documents, but were not allowed to enter because of a sudden loss of electrical power in the building. The power loss was probably caused accidentally by workers at the scene, county officials said.

Outlaw said the election documents have not been touched since Nov. 8 and would remain

A spokesman for state Attorney General W. Cary Edwards confirmed the existence of the federal investigation and pledged cooperation. An FBI

spokesman refused to comment on the case, citing departmental

Della Fave, who held an afternoon press conference to announce he was calling for a recount, said he had not contacted the FBI or other federal authorities about the election. Della Fave maintained he was not trying to change the outcome of the election by his action, but was acting "to ensure fair and proper elections in Hoboken once and for all."

Della Fave said he had evidence, including the statements and photographs, of "systematic and widespread violations of voting procedures" by Pasculli's workers.

Della Fave said several polling places in the 4th Ward and elsewhere were the sites of electioneering by Pasculli workers; that Pasculli workers accompanied some voters into the voting booth; that voting machines in the 2nd and 5th wards - Della Fave strongholds - constantly broke down; and that newly registered voters, many of whom supported Della Fave, were unable to

disappeared from county re-

Della Fave criticized county officials for having insufficient numbers of well-trained workers

to help govern the election. "The real culprit here is how the system is run," Della Fave

His lawsuit will be filed in Superior Court in Jersey City today, according to Della Fave's attorney, Ray Korona of Hoboken. The suit names the county Board of Elections, other county officials, City Clerk James Farina and Pasculli.

After being told of Della Fave's charges, Outlaw said the county conducted a proper election, but conceded that "there should be some changes.

There is some feeling that we need some restructuring, that we need to look into what's going on," she said, adding that she, County Clerk Frank E. Rogers and other county officials would meet to address the question of how to run better municipal elec-

■ Staff Writer Nina Shapiro vote because their registrations contributed to this report.



Councilman Joseph Della Fave speaks at a press conference announcing his pending lawsuit against Council Member Helen Cunning listens. DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

## Loser **wants J.J. 11-17-88** recount

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Defeated Hoboken mayoral candidate Joseph Della Fave said yesterday he will file a complaint in Superior Court today asking for a recount. He also claims proper election procedures were blatantly disregarded at polling places throughout the city during last

week's special election. Della Fave's announcement comes on the heels of a federal investigation into the Hoboken election, in which Patrick Pasculli was elected mayor by 409 votes.

"We will be asking the court to remedy the many irregularities which took place systematically on Election Day." said Della Fave, who is the Second Ward councilman.

"Let me make this clear: we are not attempting to overturn the results of the election. Our goal is to insure fair and proper elections in Hoboken once and for all," Della Fave said. He was accompanied by his campaign manager, Councilwoman Helen Cunning.

There will be another mayoral election in May for a full four-year term. Pasculli was elected last week to fill the unexpired term of the late May-

or Thomas Vezzetti. Specifically, Della Fave is charging that standard election procedures were systematically disregarded "to the point where many officials and people who worked the election

described the polls as chaotic." Many newly registered voters were not allowed to vote and Hudson County did not provide adequate remedies for assisting the disenfranchised voters, he said.

"Many people who voted

## Loser Della Fave wants a recount

Continued from Page 1

were not eligible," Della Fave

Meanwhile, three women who worked as challengers for Della Fave and defeated Council-at-large candidate Steve Busch submitted sworn testimony to county and state election and law enforcement officials concerning what they saw as voting irregularities.

Sheilah Scully, who worked at 221 Jackson St. in the Fourth Ward as a Della Fave challenger, wrote that when she attempted to get clarification on rules concerning electioneering, loitering and fraternization, "I was told to 'sit down and shut up'.'

"While there were problems and high degrees of tension at previous polling places, in previous elections, what I witnessed at 221 Jackson St. was unlike anything I had ever seen. In general, an atmosphere of chaos, confusion and anarchy reigned all day," Scul-

Scully said that she was often verbally harassed during the day. When she challenged one voter, she stated that "I was ward.

companies, Hudson County's top judge has ruled.

the material the Hoboken company hopes to get.

Court in Jersey City.

explosive.

Barry.

Defamation suit extension granted

Hoboken Waste Water Management will have 30 additional days to

A year after the company first argued that it needed more time to

acquire material needed in a defamation suit against two engineering

collect material, it asked Friday for still more time in a hearing before

Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys of Hudson County Superior

The hearing was prompted by a request from Chavond Barry of Glen

Gardner, the company being sued along with Mayo Lynch and

Associates Inc. of Secaucus, for a ruling on the defamation suit without

Hoboken Waste Water Management is suing the two engineering

companies because of comments they allegedly made in 1986 about a sewage treatment process it developed. A published report said the

companies had determined the process was risky and potentially

In granting the 30-day extension, Humphreys told the plaintiff it

would have a "formidable task to establish liability of Chavond

immediately surrounded by a mob of board workers, chal- County deputy superintendent lengers, voters and loiterers. It

felt like a lynch mob." Scully and Busch challengers Annette Illing and Nora Jacobson all made sworn statements that, when the election results were announced in 221 Jackson St., a county-appointed polling judge exclaimed she was glad that Pasculli had won the district because "the Della Fave Yuppie ----s had bothered

(her) all day." The women stated that the polling places had a partisan atmosphere and that there was a blatant double standard for Della Fave and Busch challengers, the polling areas were poorly arranged, there was constant loitering and electioneering within the polling areas, and they were threatened with ejection from the polling place if they continued questioning

the various activities. The vote count in the Fourth Ward in which the women worked as challengers contributed to Pasculli's success. Pasculli received 1,284 votes to Della Fave's 518 votes in that

-NINA SHAPIRO.

of elections, said yesterday that the office received numerous complaints on Election Day from Hoboken polling places. 'The biggest problem is that

some (board workers) are not aware of their responsibilities," she said. Attempts will be made to weed out poll workers who do not understand election laws and workers who are clearly partisan, she said. However, Outlaw said that she wished Della Fave had informed her office about his court suit since she had spent time with his campaign prior to the election trying to ferret out ineligible

voters and questionable poll workers. Attorney Ray Korona, who vill file the suit on behalf of Della Fave, said that state laws require that certain officials be named as defendants because their official responsi-

bilities are affected by the suit. Named as defendants are the Hudson County clerk, the Hudson County Board of Elections, the Hudson County superintendent of elections, the Hudson County commissioner of registration, the Hoboken city clerk and Pasculli, be-

cause he won the election. Hoboken City Clerk James Farina will be an issue in the suit because Della Fave said Farina is a Pasculli supporter and he questioned the city clerk's ability to run a fair

election "We will be looking into the use of City Hall time and employees to campaign, and the role of the city clerk and reported efforts to intimidate residents of public and subsi-

dized housing Farina said yesterday that he is clearly a Pasculli supporter but that did not prevent him from running a fair election, which was under the jurisdiction of the county.

pact on the outcome of the elec-said.

Betty Outlaw, Hudson tion," Farina said, adding that he spent Election Day in his office. "If I was a candidate, I would want me in my office because I could do more damage on the street.'

Farina said Della Fave should have made a complaint before the election. "If I thought someone was trying to hurt me. I would have called everybody in.'

Meanwhile, a homeless man, John Reina, who lists his address as City Hall, told a group of reporters outside the Della Fave headquarters that Farina had given him \$10 the day before the election and filled out his absentee ballot.

Reina said that Farina of-

ten gave him money because he was homeless. Farina agreed that he gave the man money but denied that he had given him money as a bribe. Moreover, Farina said that the man did not vote by absentee ballot. Farina said he was not sure if the man had

It was not possible to confirm whether Reina had voted in the Hoboken election because the county election offices were closed by a power

There are four or five people who are homeless and registered to 94 Washington St. I give them two or three dollars just about every other day. It saddens me that these people have no place to go," Farina said. "I'll give him (Reina) a turkey next week and his sister will cook it up for Thanksgiving. I'll give him a turkey Christmas. If they are accusing me, I'll live with that guilt seven days a week.'

Pasculli accused Della Fave of "sour grapes for losing the election.

"I didn't run the election. It was conducted by the Hudson County Board of Elections and by the Hudson County Clerk's office. Certainly anyone is enti-'My office had minimal im- tled to a recount," Pasculli

Leaving city

# trustee resigns

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A member of the Board of Education has resigned only seven months after she was elected, shifting the tenuous balance of power on the board and setting up what may be a fight over whom to appoint as a re-

placement. Vivian Flora DiStaso, swept into office in April along with two other self-styled reformers, announced in a letter to the board dated Thursday that she is resigning because she and her husband are moving out of the city

DiStaso's departure robs the reformers of one of four solid votes on the nine-member board. Four other members generally vote against the reformers, and Trustee Lourdes Arroyo is seen as the swing vote.

The board has 60 days to name a replacement, by majority vote of the remaining members. If the board fails to name a replacement, Louis C. Acocella, Hudson County schools superintendent, has the power to name a new

member. Trustees at both poles of the board said it will probably take a fight for any candidate to receive the necessary five votes. Trustee James J. Farina, who is identified with the board's "Old Guard" that often opposes the reformers, said the board should draw up a list of names and choose one without delay.

But board member Gerard Costa, a member of the reform faction who was elected with DiStaso in April, said he would push for a public selection process, one that would include interviews and studying resumes.

Hoboken project

# Construction pressed for new sewage plant

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A three-municipality sewerage authority set up almost a year ago began preparations in earnest last night to oversee construction of the city's secondary sewage-treatment

The plant would treat all of the city's sewage, as well as sewage from Weehawken and Union City. The three cities are under a federal mandate to upgrade the treatment of their sewage. Currently, sewage is treated in

a primary treatment plant here that has recently been upgraded by money from Hartz Mountain Industries of Secaucus, under an agreement reached last year. Estimates for the new secondary plant put the construction cost at \$85 million.

Yesterday, the Hoboken, Weehawken, Union City Sewerage Authority hired Frank M. Leanza of Hackensack as its attorney and Arthur Young and Co., a Manhattan-based accounting firm, as financial adviser. Additionally, the authority revealed that the city has asked the

Hudson County Utilities Authority to make the three-municipality authority the co-recipient of a federal grant for the

Earlier this year, Hoboken received a single, \$115 million bid to build the project from a Queens contractor. City and county authorities rejected the bid as too expensive, and a new request for bids is being drafted by city-hired engineering firm Lawlor, Matusky and Skelly of Pearl

River, N.Y. Last night, a representative of the firm told the authority that advertising for new bids for the project would be published early next month, and that companies would have between 60 and 90

days to respond.

Even if bids are made for the expected construction cost, it would be more than \$20 million above the expected cost. City and county officials have asked the federal government to expand a grant they had already received. The officials want the grant, which is for about \$30 million, to be enlarged to about \$50 million.

See LOSER - Page 8.

# Humphreys consulting Humphreys consulting

# with attorney general

By NINA SHAPIRO

The Hudson Dispatch

Hudson County's top judge yes-terday said he will likely order a recount in the Hoboken mayoral election, requiring local officials to reacquire voting records from the FBI, which seized the documents for its own investigation into the election.

The expected order granted a request made in a suit filed Thursday by Councilman Joseph Della Fave, who charged that the victor, incumbent Mayor Patrick Pasculli, was responsible for "numerous violations" on Election

No parties involved in the suit - which names county and city officials in addition to Pasculli contested the proposed recount in a hearing before Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys of Hudson County Superior Court

in Jersey City.
Pasculli has retaliated by countercharging misbehavior at the polls by Della Fave's campaign workers. Michael Mogiello of Hoboken, Pasculli's attorney, said after the hearing that he had two affadavits alleging that Della Fave's workers campaigned too close to the polls in the 3rd and 4th wards and made an "im-

The judge said he did not order the move immediately because he wanted to consult the state attorney general's office, which represents the county Board and Bureau of Elections. The state later reportedly said they had no objection to a recount in a telephone call to Humphreys' office, but needed to send a written statement to Humphreys, which he had received by late yesterday.

Please see RECOUNT Page 14

the amount is more than \$25.

how much each of the Hoboken

paign workers in the Fourth

Ward because their post-elec-

tion spending reports have not

vet been filed with the state

strong showing in the ward to

positive name recognition. He

and his running mate, Council-

man Richard Del Boccio, are

public school teachers, and

they say they have taught many

ing resident and former stu-

the ticket was well known in

of three who lives in the hous-

ing projects, said residents are

willing to "sell out" and work

on Election Day for a candidate

A 24-year-old public hous-

But Michael Colon, a father

Pasculli attributes his

Board of Elections.

community.

It is impossible to tell now



Donald Scarinci, left, attorney for Hudson County Board of Elections, discusses the Hoboken mayoral election with Michael Mongiello, attorney for Mayor Patrick Pasculli. LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH

# Election Day is Fourth Ward pay day By James Efstathiou 11-18 Sthe ward that elections offer an and Jo-Ann Moriarty 11-18 opportunity to make upwards regardless of his issues or positions. "That is what is wrong the lever for Dalla English."

For low-income voters in Hoboken's Fourth Ward, Election Day doesn't mean an opportunity to shape the future of their community or register a voice in local affairs.

Election Day means pay day, a chance for many of the residents of Hoboken's public housing projects to pick up \$50, \$75 or \$100 working for one of the candidates' campaigns.

The Fourth Ward, located at the western edge of Hoboken candidates spent to hire camnear the Palisades, is the poorest section of the city, and is dominated by public housing projects and tenements.

Many residents say their community is not adequately represented by city officials, and Election Day is the only time they see politicians.

But the ward has become a key battleground in recent elections and last week's special mayoral election was de- people who live in the cided in the Fourth Ward, which helped sweep Mayor Patrick Pasculli into office.

Interviews with two dozen dent of Pasculli's who decided Fourth Ward residents re- not to vote Nov. 8, agreed that realed little concern with waerfront development, lower the ward because of the candiproperty taxes or parking is- dates' classroom exposure. ues which were hotly debated n other sections of the city prior to the vote.

For these residents, drug problems, housing, jobs and safe streets are the priorities. In the election, Pasculli defeated Second Ward Councilman Joseph Della Fave by more than 700 votes in the Fourth Ward. Both Pasculli and Della Fave hired people to work in the Fourth Ward on Election Day, but Pasculli workers far outnumbered Del-

la Fave workers. It is widely understood in

with this community - you sell \$50 a day campaigning. out. How will you get things Paying people to work durbetter?" Colon asked. ing elections — to hold posters,

hand out leaflets, or go door to On the morning of the elecdoor to get out the vote - is tion, according to two women who worked for the Pasculli legal, according to state election laws. However, candidates campaign, organizers arrived in the projects with signs, leafare required to file post-eleclets and buttons to recruit camtion finance reports listing the paign workers for the day. names and addresses of people who received street money if

When the polls closed, they were instructed on where to pick up their earnings, they

One of the women, a perennial election-day worker, said she was paid \$50 to get out the vote for Pasculli, but when it eiro, translating for her father.

other woman who worked Election Day for Pasculli and chose not to vote said, "They are not doing nothing. As a community,

they don't do much for us.' The women said the campaign in the Fourth Ward was arranged by Councilman Edwin Duroy, Pasculli's campaign co-manager, and Edgardo Pineiro, who has organized campaign workers since 1964. It was Pineiro who distrib-

uted pay envelopes for their efforts, they said.

"He's always worked for Mr. Duroy," said Myrna Pin-

#### Hoboken hires arts coordinator Hoboken, long recognized \$11,000-a-year position Jan. 1,11-23-88

for its active artistic community, will have its first cultural affairs coordinator.

Artist Barbara Blecher, 42. a 20-year resident of Hoboken, will research the availability of county and state arts funding for arts groups and individual artists, work with existing arts programs, and develop new programs.

Blecher, who has worked as an arts and crafts instructor, will begin the part-time,

1989. She will have office space in City Hall and the Community Development Agency, according to Mayor Patrick Pasculli,

who appointed her. Among Blecher's first pri-

"It's incredible - the more new job. "The arts are becoming a more important part of cultural arts center in the city.

the position "to (have) a liaison between the cultural activities taking place in the city, so we can coordinate those events with the public." Pasculli says orities is reinstating a summer he chose Blecher because "she arts program in Hoboken has a long history of involvement with cultural affairs in the area, and has many con-I think about it, the more excit- tacts within the community. ed I get," Blecher said of her He also said that he would be checking the feasibility of a

#### RECOUNT

Pasculli, bolstered by a huge margin of votes in the 4th ward. defeated Della Fave by 409 votes, 176 of which were made on absentee ballots. The results of the Nov. 8 special election, called because of the March death of Mayor Thomas F. Vezetti, determine who will be mayor until May, when the regular mayoral election is scheduled.

Despite the bitter debate surrounding the hard-fought election, the hearing, which lasted less than 15 minutes, was without confrontation. Neither Della Fave nor Pasculli attended. A Pasculli campaign badge, worn by Frank Wieck, a cousin of the mayor, was the only visible sign of politicking in the

Humphreys, without commenting on Della Fave's allegations, said the councilman has a "right" to a recount.

Negotiations with the FBI over access to absentee ballots and voting machines - which keep a record of all votes made on them will be made by court officials, according to Joseph Ciano, chief of staff of the bureau of elections. Those who will physically recount the votes are County Clerk Frank E. Rodgers and representatives of the Board and Bureau of Elections, he said.

On Thursday, the FBI seized records from the bureau and roped off machines kept in a South Kearny warehouse. Because of a state statute requiring machines to be sealed for 15 days after an election, the FBI currently does not have access to them, Ciano said.

Della Fave has denied that he elicited the FBI investigation.

Yesterday's placid hearing may belie a fierce battle to come. Raymond I. Korona of Jersey City, Della Fave's attorney, said he will probably be back in court after the recount.

"A recount is the way this type of proceeding occurs," he said. Possible requests to Humphreys include forbidding certain poll workers to be retained for future elections and removing voting machines from improperly secured areas, he

Mongiello said Pasculli will decide on a course of action when he sees "how far the plaintiffs go."

Della Fave's suit names Pasculli, Rodgers, county Superintendent of Elections Harvey L. Birne, the county commissioner of voter registration and City Clerk James J. Farina.

An attorney for the county Democratic Committee, although not named in the suit, spoke at the hearing yesterday. Donald Scarinci of Totowa said irregularities on Election Day cast a cloud over the results for the entire county, not just Hoboken. The committee has called for a federal investigation into the events on Nov. 8 throughout the



Millie Lopez

### Parents. search for daughter

Milagrosa and Joaquin Lopez of Hoboken want their 16year-old daughter, Millie, to come home.

The parents reported Millie missing on Nov. 8, the day she apparently took off with her boyfriend, Nelson Colon, 17, of Hoboken, who is also missing. Millie and Nelson are sophomores at Hoboken High School.

Mrs. Lopez says Millie explained in a note that she was leaving because she is pregnant

"She was afraid that we were going to hit her," Mrs. Lopez said. "That's the reason why she left. She took her clothes and everything."

The young couple called Nelson's parents on Monday night and Thursday night to say they were OK but wouldn't say where they were calling from, Mrs. Lopez said.

The parents say they just want to see the teen-agers safe and make sure the expected baby is cared for properly.

"I just want her home to straighten out everything," Mrs. Lopez said. "What's done is done. You can't do anything about it."

Millie, who celebrated her birthday Oct. 22, had about \$300 saved, which she took with her, her mother said.

Some of the young couple's friends have told the family that Millie and Nelson were thinking about flying to Puerto Rico, but the parents have been unable to determine if they had done so.

Anyone with information should call the Hoboken Police Department at 420-2131.

Hoboken weighs

# Mayor accused of anti-Chius plot

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

ident Robert Ranieri yesterday accused Mayor Patrick Pasculli of stripping away the duties of the business administrator bequests the City Council to hire cause he didn't have "the former Jersey City Business gumption" to fire him. Administrator Fred Tomkins Ranieri, who ran unsuc-

cessfully against Pasculli in the Nov. 8 special election, said that Pasculli was violating the Faulkner Act with his plan to hire a consultant to prepare the city budget and take that job away from Business Admin-

Hoboken City Council Pres-

Ranieri says Pasculli lacks 'gumption' istrator Edwin Chius. Ranieri budgets and that his job de-

> him that task. Pasculli has said that Chius development.

Act prevents it. If he doesn't during the administrator of ex- want Chius to do it, he (Pas-Mayor Steve Cappiello, has culli) should be man enough to prepared nearly a dozen city replace him," Ranieri said.

tion to show his direction," Ranieri added.

Attorney Thomas Calligy, the Law Department, said yesterday that he believed the mayor could hire a consultant and take the job away from

Calligy said the Faulkner Act reads that it is the responsibility of the mayor to prepare

"He doesn't have the gump- and submit an "annual operating budget" to the City Council.

> reads that the business administrator "assists the mayor" in the preparation of the However, Calligy said, that language does not preclude City.

budget consultant and accused Ranieri of trying to disrupt "an orderly" process of developing the budget Pasculli said he wants a

"new approach" to preparing Calligy said that state law the city document. Ranieri said he would rather the budget be prepared "by

the Hoboken business administrator and not the former business administrator of Jersey Chius was unavailable for

comment yesterday. He was Pasculli said yesterday said to be taking a vacation day.

Pasculli said that Chuis, who began working in City Hall during the Cappiello administration, will concentrate on waterfront development.

dled by a new consultant.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

municipal budget.

Hoboken Mayor Patrick

Pasculli is considering hiring

former Jersey City Business

Administrator Fred Tomkins

as a consultant to prepare the

Law Director Eugene O'Con-

nell intended to interview

approach for the municipal

was sworn in last week, said

that he wanted to take away the

budget preparation task from

Hoboken Business Administra-

tor Ed Chuis and have it han-

budget," said Pasculli.

Pasculli said that he and

"We are looking at a new

The mayor, shortly after he

Tomkins began working in Jersey City in the late '70s as the finance director under former Mayor Thomas F. X. Smith. He was elevated to business administrator in the early '80s under the administration of former Mayor Gerald McCann. Tomkins and McCann are former accounting partners.

Jersey City Councilman William O'Dea yesterday described Tomkins as someone who was good with figures and average in dealing with people.

personality. If you are looking next spring.

hiring Tomkins as budget consultant for a dollar and cents man to prepare a budget, he is a plus he has the experience. Where he may be lacking is with emotions," O'Dea said.

"If you are looking for a tight fiscal budget for tight fiscal times, he probably would have the capabilities," he said.

O'Dea, who was an aide to the City Council when Tomkins was the finance director, said that Tomkins made a better finance director than he did business administrator.

"He was a good finance director in dealing with the bottom line, numbers and interest rates. When be became business administrator and had to deal with personalities, he wasn't very strong. He was adequate," O'Dea said.

Pasculli is also expected to ask the City Council to invite **Hudson County Prosector Paul** DePascale to reorganize the police department. However, Pasculli will wait until January to make the request.

During the next six months of his brief mayoral tenure, Pasculli said he will make an analysis of the job performance of all directors. Pasculli has to run for re-election in May for a four-year term.

Pasculli said last week that he is not planning to fire any department heads, although he did send a warning to Public Works Director Roy Haack that the streets better be cleaner by

#### as a consultant to prepare the city budget he will ask the "This is called stripping (of job duties) and the Faulkner council to reject it.

He said that Chius, hired

said that when Pasculli re- scription under state law gives

will concentrate on waterfront

Pasculli from seeking outside

THE HUDSON DISPATCH, WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 23, 1988

#### Caused by blood clot

#### Tackle leaves football player partially blind Mrs. Fallo said she was touched by the support of politicians,

By CHRISTOPHER AVE The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A 17-year-old member of the Hoboken High School football team is permanently blind in his left eye after making a tackle in Saturday's game in Franklin Lakes, the player and his mother said yesterday.

Joseph Fallo, a linebacker and an offensive guard on the Red Wings, suffered a blood clot that blocked circulation to the eye, blinding him in that eye for the rest of his life, he and his mother Barbara, said.

"I was playing in the football game, and I suddenly went blind in my left eye," Fallo said. He said he stayed in the game Raiders for a few more plays before coming out.

At halftime, Mayor Patrick Pasculli and Councilman David Roberts, who were attending the game, took Fallo to St. Mary Hospital here to be examined. Mrs. Fallo is the manager of Roberts' restaurant, East L.A., on Washington Street here.

hospital and subsequent tests in Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center in Manhattan, opthamologists told him the clot had blocked blood supply to the eye, killing the tissue and blinding it permanently

"It's kind of rough," Fallo said of being half-blind. He said he had no complaints against school

or hospital officials. "They did what they could," he said. Mrs. Fallo said doctors told her the clot could have killed her son if it had been near his heart or

"In a way, I think I should be thankful it happened that way," she said slowly. "I don't know -I don't know whether to be thankful or not.

ed - they practically had to throw them out bodily," she said. Hoboken coach Ed Stinson confirmed the injury but said he did not want to comment further until more test results were com-

coaches, teammates and friends.

"The emergency room was pack-

"He hasn't a very warm



Capt . America, Wolverine and Daredevil are stars in the Marvel float LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH in Macy's parade.

Hoboken's in spotlight

## YIPES! Comic characters set for big parade

HOBOKEN-The director had some orders for

At the last cue in the song, Dr. Strange was to jump toward the 32-foot tower and point up to it while The Incredible Hulk made the tower topple over. Was that clear?

Dr. Strange, or rather, T.J. Glenn, the actor impersonating the Marvel Comics supervillain, had no problem. When the recording of the pop song, "One Moment in Time" began, Glenn, fitted

Please see PARADE Page 14

#### PARADE

out in blue tights and a huge cape, rolled his eyes menacingly and moved hands and legs in slow karate-style movements. Then he bounded across the Marvel Comics float being prepared for Thursday's Macy's Thanksgiving Day parade, and pointed up at its wood-and-fiberglas bell tower. Inside the tower, The In-

credible Hulk, a green giant, pulled a hidden lever and the tower crumpled toward the warehouse floor, and stopped.

Last week's rehearsal at Macy's special productions studio at 1505 Willow Ave. here for its 62nd annual parade down Broadway Thursday was going well.

Inside the cavernous studio, jammed to the ceiling with floats, half a dozen actors and stuntmen manned a complex three-level float that combined fire poles, criscrossed girders, a bell tower, a castle dungeon, some Rube Goldberg-like machines and a 10-foot open comic book. Superheroes such as Spiderman and Captain America could literally leap from

the comic pages and into life.
In colorful leotards, the super-heroes waited while Macy's directors and NBC Television directors worked out the choreography for the dance routine.

This warehouse on Willow Avenue in Hoboken is where Macy's stores its floats and balloons 364 days a year. A full-time crew of artists, carpenters, sculptors and mechanics, work there to build and maintain the Thanksgiving

When November starts to wane, things get busy in the warehouse. Actors, stuntmen and television crews all descend on the hulking building to rehearse dance routines they will perform on those floats as they roll down Broadway in Manhattan before a television audience of millions.

On Thanksgiving Eve, crews roll out the floats, give them a last checkout, hook them up to trailers and send them through the Lincoln Tunnel. Once in Manhattan, they make final assemblies at dawn on Central Park West, then disassemble them on West 34th Street after the parade and bring them back.

AROUND SPIDERMAN and his colleagues stood a host of

other floats - children's character Sandy Sandman's castle in the sky, Cinderella's coach and plaster horses, Purina's giant dog, a hot-pink float for a live Barbie doll, a springy yellow doodlebug and Santa's sleigh, all awaiting final licks of paint before traveling through the tun-

nel to Manhattan. Over this huge warehouse floated Macy's newest balloon, Woodstock, Snoopy's feathered friend from the comic strip "Peanuts," wearing a ski cap

more than 10 feet high. Down below, the daughter of Woodstock's creator was skating across a polyethylene surface on a Metropolitan Life Insurance

Jill Schulz, 30, has grown up with the cartoon characters her father, Charles Schulz, created. After skating in the shadow of Woodstock, the blonde Californian talked about living in that shadow. "It can be difficult," the professional ice skater and actress said. "It's a little frustrating. I have to prove myself even more. I get twice the criticism when I perform in a Snoopy show. But I'm not the only person in that place in the business. But I'm going to work

and be really good at acting." Schulz has been skating for 15 years, professionally with the Ice Follies and Holiday On Ice. She also has acted on stage and television. This is her second year of skating on the Metropolitan Life float down Broadway. The float depicts a winter setting with a plastic-surface skating rink, on which Schulz and "Peanuts'

characters cavort. "exhilarating and exciting." She loves the enthusiasm of the children. It's so infectious that last year she skated for two hours and didn't get tired, she recalled.

But it's tough to skate on plastic, and sometimes she pushes off into a glide just as the float stops or starts, and winds up helter-skelter across the ice.

NEXT TO Schulz, several carpenters and sculptors were working in a large shop, making changes and repairs. Models of the balloons stood on benches. Manfred G. Bass, the whitehaired, soft-spoken manager and

designer, rules here. Bass, with 20 to 25 others, works full-time on the parade. Extra help is hired just before the

Floats and balloons start with discussion followed by scale models, and then are built. Bass and his colleagues do the planning, hammering, sculpting and painting in the studio here. "It's a challenging and satisfying process," Bass said. "We use contemporary and classic images. You get to the moms and dads, and grandmas and grandpas, to

That's what we're looking for." Bass has worked on the parade since 1961. Some of the floats are older, but have survived weather and traffic well. "We restage and refurbish floats to a new setting continuously. Imagination is the

bring out the child in them.

only limitation. Physical strain, and the narrow dimensions of the Lincoln Tunnel can be a poblem, but "the people have been with the parade for years," and "the logistics are so well-organized, accidents are organized out."

But for Bass and his workers, Thanksgiving is a day of work. "As soon as we assemble the last unit and it goes downtown (from Central Park West), we have to go downtown and dissassemble the

So when does Bass and his team get to eat Thanksgiving dinner? We all sit down together on Friday and have a turkey dinner nere in the studio," he said.

BACK AT the Marvel float, the actors were still rehearsing. This float had three levels, Bass explained. The lowest level featured sweatshops and dungeons for the evil world of villains. The middle level was for the comic strip heroes, and the top level would hold real American super-heroes — Olympic gold medalists Jackie Joyner-Kersee, Carl Lewis, Janet Evans and Florence

Griffith-Joyner. On Thursday, none of the Olympic stars was there. But the superheroes were, and they rehearsed routines of jumps, body moves and wall-climbing. NBC directors and Macy's workers discussed timing of the actions so that TV cameras would get the

right angle. Bass showed off his handiwork. Different scenes of comics and heroic endeavors were depicted and were physically possible on this float. Chains and

beams doubled as ladders. Bass nimbly grabbed hold of two bars on the blank side of his creation, and climbed up the sheer wooden wall. "It's decorative and functional," he said.

Even the Rube Goldberg industrial contraptions had uses. He turned a lever and sparks flew. He turned it further, and wheels started to spin on another wall, generating more noise and

"You're bringing out the child in every person," Bass said, "and you excite everyone's imagination." He then turned philosophical. "As artists, it's our responsibility to enhance that part of life - the imagina-

THE ACTORS were working on enhancing imaginations, too. The music started, and they went into their energetic routines. Spiderman shinnied down a fire pole, and jumped onto a roof with satisfying thud. Silver Surfer climbed the side of a skyscraper. Dr. Doom peered out from the latticework of girders.

Glenn, as Dr. Strange, traded slow, majestic, karate-like jabs with the White Queen. As the song continued, they once again united beneath The Incredible Hulk's tower, and he once again made it topple over.

While the tower was levered back into place and directors con tinued to fuss, Glenn talked about his work. Did he enjoy it? 'Absolutely . It's my second year, and it's wonderful. The kids make this come alive. They're al out there, and they believe. Their eyes staring at you, it's

Glenn, who is an actor and stuntman, also makes appearances as Dr. Strange.

The other superheroes remained in character when facing a reporter. "What do you do in your spare

time?" Spiderman and Ironman were asked. "We fight crime," Spiderman

Did they enjoy taking part in the parade? Absolutely," said Ironman, who had his own question for the

"Did you eat your vegetables?" Ironman asked chillingly. The reporter was not prepared to do battle with two superheroes. He lied, and said he had.

The superheroes were pleased.

### City Hall features port days gone by

By CHRISTOPHER AVE The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Eighty years ago, when the Mile Square City was one of the busiest ports in the country, the lives of 70,000 residents largely centered on the bustling waterfront and the world-class ocean liners which so often docked here.

Now, the waterfront is once again key to the city's survival as an attraction for wealthy developers who are poised to transform the desolate site into a sprawling complex of towers and

Preliminary plans were unveiled last month, heralding a new age for the city - and making this a good time for a look back at the the waterfront's faded

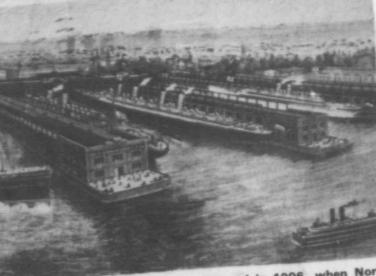
That was the goal of an exhibit of the Hoboken Historical Museum that opened Friday night at City Hall. The exhibit reviews the functional days of the waterfront with vintage photographs and other relics from the massive ocean liners of the early 20th

The co-curator of the exhibit, Robert Foster, said it will be on display here for a year. On Friday night, Bill Miller, a teacher at the Salvatore Calabro School and one of the nation's

authorities on ocean liners, introduced the exhibit with a lecture and slide show. Miller, a city native who has written more than 20 books on the liners, told of a massive fire on the piers in June 1900 that "burned for hours and hours" and

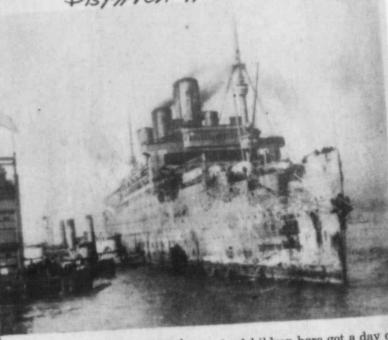
led city residents to believe "it was the end of the world." But the city rebuilt its waterfront bigger and better than ever, Miller said, and two German passenger ship lines, the Hamburg-America and the North German Lloyd, soon brought some of

the world's largest ships here. Five city blocks long and weighing thousands of tons, the



Hoboken piers, above, as they appeared in 1906, when North German Lloyd and Hamburg-American lines docked in Hoboken. Below, the USS Leviathan returns with soldiers from France after

World War 1. Dis PAtch 11-21-88



ships featured silk-covered smoking rooms, oak-panel dining facilities and gold-plated appointments for first class passengers and cramped, spare accommodations for steerage

At the onset of World War I, Miller said, the U.S. government seized German-owned ships, converting some of them to troop carriers. Every American "doughboy" who sailed for Europe in that war did so from the city's piers, Miller said.

After the war, ocean liners began their slow decline here and elsewhere, Miller said — but not before Miller's grandfather saw perhaps the high point of the city's illustrious shipping his-

One day in 1919, about 10,000

schoolchildren here got a day off to see President Woodrow Wilson embark on a voyage to Versailles, France, to sign the peace treaty that ended World War I.

Ironically, Wilson sailed in a ship that had been seized from Germany — the country U.S. troops helped defeat.

Miller also spoke of later liners, including the ornate, Art Deco ships of the 1920s and '30s decorated in "early Ginger Rogers," he said.

Remaining at City Hall are items such as soap, watches and posters from the early ships. The items, along with dozens of rare photographs of the ships and piers, are encased in glass on City Hall's first two floors.

Hoboken murder

Aim: Cut budgets

# Pasculli eyes accord with school board

By CHRISTOPHER AVE The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli yesterday called a special City Council meeting to discuss plans to forge a spending agreement with the Board of Education.

Faced with another election in less than six months, Pasculli is moving quickly to try to reduce both the school and municipal budgets. Pasculli announced he is call-

ing the council meeting for Wednesday to discuss the school budget. Pasculli also has said he intends to hire Fred Tomkins, a former Jersey City business administrator, as a consultant on the municipal budget.

Pasculli, who won election Nov. 8, focused much of his campaign on pledges to reduce taxes. But he endured criticism for sitting idle while the school board voted to appeal a cut the council made in the board's \$27.3 million budget.

The state commissioner of education, Saul Cooperman, ruled last month that the cuts were improper because the city had failed to justify them. The result means taxes will go up about 75 cents per \$1,000 of assessed valuation in each of the next two budget years.

Pasculli, a school teacher, has maintained the cuts the commissioner voided were excessive. But he and several advisers said they intended to create support from the board and council for a 3to 5-year spending reduction plan

for the school board.
One adviser, who did not want to be identified, said as much as \$5 million might be trimmed from the school budget during the next five years. After reductions in state and

PATRICK PASCULLI

federal aid, the school budget has gone up steadily for the past five years despite declines in enrollment. The district, however, is under state monitoring as a result of its history of poor test scores, and several programs mandated by the state cannot be cut, according to district of-

Pasculli said the plan, to be agreed upon by majorities of the school board and council, is aimed at avoiding a legal battle between the two bodies next year concerning the budget. "We would like to begin to work collectively," the mayor said.

Additionally, Pasculli said that, next week, he will announce who he is supporting to fill the vacancy on the board created when Trustee Vivian Flora DiStaso resigned this month. Pasculli said yesterday he had not decided who he will back.

**Judges** reject killer's

appeal By JOHN ROFE 11-30-88

Dispatch Trenton Bureau TRENTON-The killer of a Hoboken man will not get a new trial under a decision released yesterday by the Appellate Division of state Superior Court.

As a result of the ruling, Thomas John Musto of Metuchen will serve a minimum of 30 years in prison before he is eligible for parole in the 1984 shooting death of 66-year-old Henry Schneiker. Schneiker was killed in Hoboken apparently after Musto learned that a \$3,200 check to him from Schneiker had

bounced. On appeal, Musto had charged that Judge Robert Cavanaugh of Hudson Conty Superior Court in Jersey City erred by not severing the trial from a related murder with which Musto also was charged and for which he was acquitted.

He also charged that his trial attorney, Dennis McAlevy of Hoboken, had inadequately represented him by making dis-paraging remarks while Musto was on the witness stand.

McAlevy said yesterday that he did not remember what he called him. "I think it was a bum or a rat or something," McAlevy said adding that it was part of a de fense that included claims that Musto was mentally unstable. The appellate panel found Musto's claims "clearly without

McAlevy did not handle the appeal for Musto.

Musto was acquitted of killing Bernard Press of Sharon, Mass., in the same 1984 incident. Press was found naked in the trunk of a car in Newark.

During the 1986 trial, McAlevy claimed Musto was "psychologically disturbed." He said Musto. a Vietnam War veteran, suffered from flashbacks when he was under stress.

This summer, McAlevy gained the acquittal of another Vietnam veteran charged with leading police on a high-speed chase through Hudson and Bergen counties after robbing a bank The attorney argued that post traumatic stress syndrome had prevented the defendant from readjusting to civilian life.

## Council may fight school bill

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 11 28-88

There are enough votes on the Hoboken City Council to challenge the state's decision to restore the \$2.8 million to the school budget that the council had chopped from the \$27.3 million budget.

However, Vincent Calabrese, assistant state education commissioner, said the best way to reduce school spending is to have the cuts supported by a majority on the local Board of

Hoboken City Council members agree that until the school board members as a body come to terms with spending reductions, it is going to be difficult for the city to make budget cuts stick.

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who teaches eighth grade in the public school system, has called a special City Council meeting for Wednesday night to discuss the state's rejection of the council cuts. The council has until Dec. 9 to appeal the decision.

Of the nine council members, seven are eligible to vote on the school budget. Councilmen Edwin Duroy and Richard Del Boccio are public school principals. Of the remaining seven, six members indicated they are willing to challenge Council may fight school bill get, and worked in aiding the

Continued from Page 1 the state Department of Education in the appellate court. "I would vote to appeal, but

I think it is a lost cause," said Councilman Steve Cappiello. "What we need to do is sit down together with all parties and work something out for next year. We have to open the communication and get a realistic budget that will be acceptable to the mandate of the pub-

lic," he added. In his written ruling, received by the city last week, Calabrese said that the council could not reduce the school budget in response to voter reaction. Hoboken voters rejected the \$27.3 million document last April.

Law Director Eugene O'Connell believes that the city has a strong case in challenging the state's decision. Calabrese, in an interview

before the holiday weekend, said he rejected the City Council's cuts partly because he disagreed with the procedure by which the cuts were made and because he believed the council cuts were "arbitrary and capricious." Specifically, Calabrese ob-

jected that Joseph Rafter,

school chairman, formed a

budget committee with Gerard

Costa, Vivian Flora-Distaso

three elected in the spring on a

platform to cut the school bud-

City Council to reduce the school budget.

Those four members - Flora-Distaso recently resigned because she moved out of Hoboken - were committed to reducing school spending because they said that an ongoing patronage system drove up school'spending.

But the nine-member school board, by a vote of 5-4, rejected budget reductions proposed by those four members. Consequently, Calabrese ruled that the group was not authorized to converse with the City Council because it did not represent a majority of the school board.

Moreover, Calabrese ruled that "the minutes of that (council) meeting clearly show that council did not understand the implications of the reductions and in fact were relying on the (school) board's committee to

lend credence to its actions. "The purported reasons contained in council's resolution were mere directives and did not reflect an independent analysis of the appropriations necessary for educational programs," the ruling read.

Meanwhile, council members contend they are not experts on the school budget and need the guidance of school and Felix Rivera, the latter trustees to make sensible cuts.

dent about an appeal.

# More parking proposed for Hoboken ward

Between 50 to 100 metered parking spaces in downtown Hoboken would be transformed to nonmetered resident spaces according to a proposal backed by First Ward Council-

man Thomas Newman. Newman, who presented the plan to the Hoboken Parking Authority Tuesday evening, said an influx of new residents in the ward prompted the proposal. The plan would shift emphasis from the traditionally commuter-oriented parking in the ward to the needs of ward residents.

"Parking has become a scarce resource," said Newman. "It used to be that the only ones that parked there were commuters, but I think we're not in the business of providing commuter parking anymore. That end of the ward is revitalized.

The initiative, which must be written into an ordinance amending city traffic laws, requires City Council approval, Newman said. He could not project a date when the measure might be ready for introduction but said that the council Transportation and Parking Committee, the Parking Authority and the Hoboken Traffic and Signal Division have all agreed in principal to the

changes. The plan calls for the elimination of long-term metered parking south of First Street including meters on Garden Street, Park Avenue and Newark Street. Those areas currently have eight and 12 hour meters designed for commuter

According to Newman, the increased demand for parking has forced some First Ward residents to cross north of First Street to compete for non-metered resident parking spaces.

In addition, the plan includes provisions for a combination of metered parking and loading zones on First Street between Bloomfield and Grand streets which is currently zoned for no parking. One loading zone on each block and 90minute metered parking for shoppers would be added in

that area. Newman hopes to add spaces by eliminating a fire zone on Hudson Street south of Fourth Street and by allowing parking on one side of Fourth Street between River and Hudson streets. Parking is prohibited in both areas according to current zoning.

### Developer to rid site of asbestos

By John Petrick 11-22-88

A federal judge yesterday signed a consent order giving Hoboken developer Anthony Dell'Aquila two weeks to correct asbestos violations found by the Environmental Protection Agency at a waterfront construction site.

Robert Delventhal, Dell'Aquila's attorney, said EPA officials and the asbestos removal firm Direct Line were at the site today to begin work in accordance with the consent

In agreeing to the consent order, the EPA withdrew its contempt-of-court proceedings against Dell'Aquila. The agency contended that Dell'Aquila. along with his former partner Harry Grant and Sandalwood Construction, left unprotected asbestos exposed at two site locations in violation of an order issued by U.S. District Court Judge John Bissell on Aug. 5.

The three defendants could have been slapped with civil contempt fines, but Bissell last week urged all the parties to negotiate a settlement.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Susan Handler, representing the EPA, said that Grant and San-

See DEVELOPER - Page 5.

## Panel will probe Hoboken election

state Attorney General, the

governor and the U.S. Attorney

ly reported that a deputy elec-

tion commissioner said voting

procedures in those districts

were "routinely disregarded"

at 221 Jackson St. for both dis-

made up of moderate- and low-

income tenants of Hoboken's

who served as a deputy com-

missioner for those districts.

problems at the site included

electioneering by campaign workers both in and out of the

polling place, voting tickets

which were distributed out of

sequence and a disregard for

procedures for challenging a

gating charges of election im-

proprieties during the Nov 8

election and has seized voting registrations and absentee bal-

lots. Voting machines have

been roped off with "evidence

will make sure their probe

does not interfere with that of

Busch; and Nora Jacobson,

See PANEL - Page 26.

The FBI is already investi-

voter's eligibility.

question White.

public housing projects.

The Jersey Journal recent-

The polling site is located

According to David White,

General were sent copies

By Earlene C. McMichael

Election Day complaints from three Hoboken campaign challengers in that city's Fourth Ward has prompted the Hudson County Board of Elections to consider a probe.

on Election Day The election is already under investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigations. tricts, which are primarily

**Board of Elections officials** plan to interrogate poll workers from the ward's Districts 2

The board's probe comes after three campaign challengers sent letters to the board detailing in depth what they believed were election law

The Hudson County Prosecutor, the Superior Court Assignment Judge in Hudson, the

Developer to rid site of asbestos

Continued from Page 1 dalwood are not subject to the consent order. She would not

Delventhal noted that his client entered into the agreement "without prejudice," meaning that the agreement in no way represents any admission of guilt by Dell'Aquila.

"We have notified Grant's attorney that we intend to hold him liable for all this," said Delventhal. The partnership of Dell'Aquila and Grant dissolved late this summer, and the two are now embroiled in

litigation. "Now that we are in control of this site, it is our intent to cooperate fully," the attorney said. "We are not fighting this. We're just placed in a Catch-22 situation. There are things that nave happened on the site that we are just now learning about.

"As of Sept. 14, Grant was no longer allowed on the premises," noted attorney Allan Klinger, who is representing both Grant and Sandalwood. "Disputes still exist as to the events on the property," he said, noting that those events will ultimately be the subject of the Superior Court lawsuits Grant and Dell'Aquila have filed against each other because of their separation.

Klinger said the EPA withdrew its civil contempt claim against his clients because, "As far as the government is concerned, we are no longer in control of that property.'

EPA inspectors said they found loose asbestos at Pier Two and in an area just east of what is known as the machine shop on the site, which lies between the Maxwell House building and Weehawken.

Under the consent order, Dell'Aquila has agreed to report to the EPA's attorney each week on cleanup progress. Aside from the two violations the EPA cited, any other unprotected asbestos on the site must be secured or removed by Dec.

The entire matter began when the developers were demolishing structures to clear the way for construction. Prior to the demolition, Dell'Aquila had the buildings examined for asbestos and had the substance removed. The developers discovered more asbestos, however, after demolition began in

the spring. Hoboken's Building Department notified the EPA. whose inspectors found four violations of federal asbestos re-

moval procedures. The EPA issued a compliance order on June 29, which directed the developers to correct the problem.



Woodstock practices at the Macy's warehouse in Hoboken for Thursday's big parade.

# Hoboken dreams give parade life

By John Petrick

"I'm sorry, but the super heroes do not give interviews," says a polite but firm Macy's public relations person. Her good looks and businesslike demeanor make her a dead ringer for Maureen O'Hara in Miracle on 34th Street - given the circumstances, anyway.

Oh well, no time for interviews anyway. Marvels of the Universe thwart Dr. Strange in Hoboken, take one:

An ethereal blonde wrapped in white silk whirls her way to a giant-sized comic book, while angelic harmonies fill the air.

Her magic spell having been cast, out pops Captain America straight from the comic book's pages! Silver shield in hand, he ascends a Gothic tower to greet Spiderman. They shake hands, and their mission

The nature of that mission is a bit unclear during rehearsal in a musty, cavernous ware-house on Willow Avenue in Hoboken, where Macy's stores its floats and balloons for the Thanksgiving Day Parade in Manhattan.

Super heroes have gotten a little complicated since the old

See DREAMS - Page 8.

## Panel will probe Hoboken election

Before proceeding, Board of Elections officials say they Continued from Page 1 date Joseph Della Fave,

the FBI. They would like to • Poll workers berated them when they pointed out or In their letters, Sheilah questioned possible election Scully (whose affiliation is not indicated); Annette E. Illing, a law violations. challenger for at-large City

Council candidate Steve were thanked by poll workers polled Della Fave 1,284-518. challenger for mayoral candifor being "good."

• Poll workers frequently joined voters in the voting booth, instead of coaching voters on how to operate the voting machines from outside the voting booths.

• Poll workers held lengthy conversations with campaign challengers near voting machines, despite repeated requests by the three challengers to stop fraternizing. Also campaign literature and paraphernilia were said to be present at Some people appeared to

have voted more than once. • Rules for campaign challengers were not evenly enforced. For example, at one point, Mayor Patrick Pasculli was allowed to have two campaign challengers, while other

· And some people who claimed to be campaign challengers failed to wear the proper identifying ribbons.

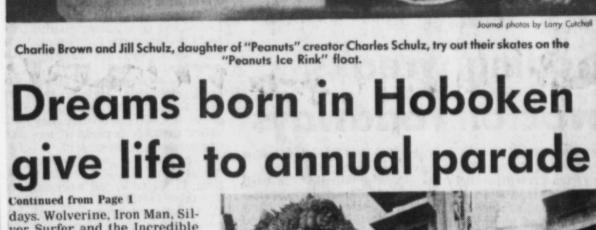
Pasculli defeated Councilman Della Fave in the mayoral race by 409 votes citywide. His Meanwhile, challengers largest margin of victory was in who didn't make "trouble" the Fourth Ward where he out-Della Fave has sued for a

The letters of the three campaign challengers were read at Wednesday's Board of Elections meeting.

(Poll workers) appeared to be impervious to all and any irregularities," wrote Scully, "maintaining a 'see no evil, hear no evil' countenance.

'It appeared that the board workers either had no sense whatsoever of what those rules are, or that they purposely endeavored to mystify and sow confusion.

Among the requests made by the challengers are the expulsion of all poll workers in Districts 2 and 3 in the Fourth Ward; the separation of the polling sites for both districts, and an investigation into the



days. Wolverine, Iron Man, Silver Surfer and the Incredible Hulk join forces to free somebody from the laboratory of Dr. Strange...or is it the dungeon of Dr. Doom?

Whatever. By the end of the skit, as those angelic background voices reach an earpiercing crescendo, the Hulk

This contraption of a belfry, which the big lug is supposed to collapse with one mighty thrust of the arms, just won't budge.

The super heroes can no longer keep straight faces. They crack up, and take a breather before running through the routine again.

Does your mother know what you do for a living?" jokes Dr. Strange to the Hulk, who has taken off his head to get a

little air. Meanwhile, a gray-haired man in overalls darts about the warehouse with a twinkle in his eye and a proud grin on his face. He'd probably be handing out cigars if it wasn't for the fact that most of those admiring his creations are under the age

"We're all little kids, really," says Manfred Bass, designer and builder of the floats and balloons that are on view. Just as he says that, a 10-

foot-tall mechanical puppy dog



the resounding response from

the little ones, gathered at the base of the towering terrier. "Everybody always dreams of having their own little puppy dog," says Bass. "This is ours."

Bass, a former illustrator of children's books, has been creating floats and balloons for day before Thanksgiving. After the parade since 1960. He and his staff work all year round preparing for one day of glory. You would think that would make Friday, Nov. 25 sort of a downer. "Not at all. We're already looking forward to the next year," he says.

At the other end of the studio, the first snow has fallen. Snoopy - wearing a Macy's sweater - cuts some ice with Jill Schultz, daughter of Peanuts creator Charles Schultz. An inflated Woodstock balloon hovers over this magic kingdom

Other floats sitting dormant include a Barbie and the Sensations soda shop, where the dolls will come to life for a You could hear the engine little jam session come Thanksgiving Day; and Sandy Sand-After opening the door and man's futuristic castle nestled removing the victim from the in the clouds high above a little car, Howe continued to drag village. The Osmond Boys will the man a safe distance from be performing on this one, singthe scene. It was at that point, ing, what else, "Mr. Sandman." At 12:01 on Thanksgiving

lawn, falling and breaking his coln Tunnel will be closed so the convoy of floats can journey

to the parade starting line in Manhattan. A group of 32 students and

faculty members from Stevens Institute of Technology will be providing their annual gust of hot air this Thanksgiving to help get the parade off the

The group meets at the Hoboken studio around noon the they rendezvous, they will travel with the 30 balloons to the Museum of Natural History in Manhattan, where they will spend the next nine hours or so inflating them. When the parade is over, the group will deflate Raggedy Anne, Big Bird, Woody Woodpecker and the rest of the gang and put them back to bed in Hoboken. Why not just stay home and

eat turkey? "To me, it's part of Thanksgiving. Like dinner," said Stevens graduate student Robert Greiser, who participated last year. "We had Raggedy Anne on the school field for practice last week," he said. "It went

okay. "It makes you feel more a part of things on Thanksgiving," added Patricia Garcia, a freshman.

"This parade changes your whole way of thinking," Bass added. "It's like a big toy. Whether we're grandmothers, or fathers or aunts or uncles. we all melt down to the same level."

#### candidates had only one. Hoboken cop hurt in crash rescue

By James Efstathiou 11-29-8 can move into that spot," Crimproached the scene. "I opted mins said. "His actions were for the other I think any police." They were excited. A veteran Hoboken police very commendable.

office is recovering from injuries he received pulling an unconscious crash victim from behind the wheel of his car.

Lt. Jack Howe, commander of the department's Training Bureau and a 21-year veteran of the force, is expected to be out at least four months. Chief George Crimmins said he would be hardpressed to replace Howe due to the technical nature of his position but might be forced to do so given the projected recovery period.

Howe, who was previously awarded the department's Medal of Honor, was on route last Tuesday to the Bergen County Police and Fire Academy in Mahwah where twice a year he lectures recruits. Before reaching the academy, however, he came upon a fourcar accident at the intersection of Main Street and Franklin Turnpike in Ramsey Borough.

"Should I mind my own business and keep going, or should I play cop," Howe re-"Not every police officer membered thinking as he ap-

man would have done it."

Reacting on instinct, Howe stopped and noticed an unconscious man slumped over the wheel of his car. The victim's foot may have been pressing the accelerator as the engine was racing and smoke was pouring from under the hood, Howe said "All I saw was the smoke

coming from the car and people trying to open the door," Howe said. One passerby had broken the driver's side window and was attempting to pull the man through the opening are over," Howe said jokingly.

"They were excited," Howe said. "He didn't realize that if he just opened the lock, the door would open. Everything under the hood was burning.

however, that the rescuer stumbled on a sewer plate on a front morning, one tube of the Lin-

knee on the iron lid. "I guess my football days

## Humphreys orders Hoboken recount

was blank.

Hoboken race.

He also contends that a vot-

Two weeks ago, the FBI

ing machine in the Second

Ward was opened 26 minutes

of Elections and roped off all

voting machines used in the

By Patricia Scott 11-29-88 consulting with representa-tives of the state Attorney Gennumerous violations warrant a closure Superior Court Judge Bur- eral's Office.

rell Ives Humphreys has formally ordered a recount in the Hoboken mayoral election. In a decision made public Fave, who contends that nuyesterday, Humphreys enjoined Hudson County Clerk Frank Rodgers, Superintendent of Elections Harvey L. violated. Birne, Hoboken City Clerk James Farina and county

machines used in the Hoboken Humphreys signed documents formally ordering a recount, without prejudice, after of the city's six wards by com-

Board of Elections officials

from "unlocking, resetting or

otherwise adjusting" voting

recount The recount request was chine in one area had to be

brought by unsuccessful mayoral candidate Joseph Della merous violations occurred on Election Day and that proper voting procedures were disregarded and systematically

Mayor Patrick Pasculli denies the allegations.

Pasculli won the mayoralty largely by the votes in the Fourth Ward, where he defeated Della Fave by 406 votes, including 176 absentee ballots.

The voting machines are now in a warehouse in South Della Fave, who won three Kearny, because of a state stat-

Della Fave, through his at-He claims that a voting matorney Raymond Korona of Jersey City, has denied that he sought the FBI investigation. reset to zero because its counter malfunctioned and This is the first time the

FBI has become involved in a local election since the 1985 Jersey City mayoral election. The Nov. 8 Hoboken balloting was a special election held

to fill the unexpired term of the seized records from the Board late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti. Pasculli was appointed after Vezzetti's death last summer to serve as interim mayor until this month's special election. An election for a full four-

vear mayoral term is scheduled

for next May.



## Quebec shock rocks Hudson

By Jim Kopchains
An earthquake shook Hudson County along with much of the Northeast last night, but

did little damage. The quake, measuring 6.0 on the Richter scale with its epicenter in Quebec, rattled windows in Hoboken and downtown Jersey City. However, state police based in the southern part of the state say they did not feel anything.

There were no initial reports of injuries or damage to buildings in Hudson.

Seismologists pinpointed the earthquake's epicenter at Chicoutimi, Quebec, said Janet Drysdale, seismologist with the Geological Survey of Canada. Chicoutimi is about 200 miles northeast of Montreal.

Hoboken police said their headquarters shook for five seconds and the switch boards in both police and fire headquarters were lit up after the tremors, that reportedly shook the area for 15 seconds around 6:45 p.m., subsided.

We got calls from one end of town to the other after the shaking stopped," a Hoboken police officer said.

John More of Third Street in Jersey City said he was sitting on the couch in his living room when the quake hit.

'The couch started to move," More said. "The mirrors on our dresser started shaking and the kitchen cabinets popped open.

More said he had the impression there were actually two tremors, one that lasted about 15 seconds and another that lasted approximately 10 seconds. "After the first quake stopped I looked out the window and saw the telephone

poles swaying." A spokesman for the Jersey City Fire Department said his deaprtment received only one call, from the Montgomery Housing projects about the

Police in the West District said they received a number of calls about the tremors from people who wanted to know if there had been some kind of

Lt. Robert Thomas of the Newark police department said his office received several calls from concerned citizens. 'The building rattled,'

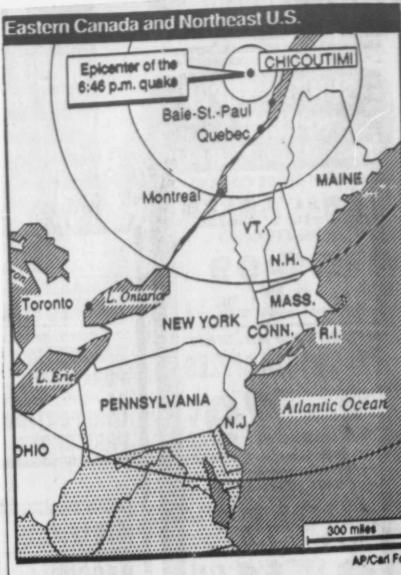
Thomas said. what it was.'

The Asbury Park Press building in Neptune reported that the tremors could be felt on the third floor.

The quake knocked out power in Montreal and elsewhere in the province of Quebec. Canadian Press reported that the quake lasted about 15 to 20 seconds, and also was felt in Ottawa, Toronto and Quebec

'Street money' reports indicate A foreshock recorded Wednesday had a Richter magnitude of 4.5, Finley said. In the United States, the

See QUEBEC QUAKE - Page 6.



#### Quebec quake felt in Hudson

quake was felt from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic Coast with tremors reported in Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, Maryland, Connecticut, Rhode

Island, Vermont, Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. There were no reports of City. damage to U.S. power plants, transmission lines, dams, or

telephone lines. In New York City, firefighters went to 40 locations where there were reports of tremors but no damage could be found, said fire Lt. Kenneth

In the central Vermont community of Berlin, a chimney collapsed but there were no injuries reported.

In Maine, the quake broke windows and knocked pictures off walls. However, the Secret Service in Kennebunkport, said the quake was not felt at the weekend home of President-elect George Bush and his wife, Barbara.

Top of the Hub restaurant on tral train station. Telephone City Hall into a fun place," the 52nd floor of the Prudential Center while about 120 people the island

By James Efstathiou

While the frontrunners in

Hoboken's Nov. 8 municipal

ing their mayoral campaigns,

relatively little "street money"

flowed on Election Day, ac-

ports filed by the candidates.

Ward resident who organized

workers for Mayor Patrick Pas-

culli's campaign, some Elec-

tion Day workers were paid

anonymously from a fund pro-

vided by a Pasculli campaign

organizer. Spending from that

source is not reflected in cam-

amount of "street money"

(money used for such Election

Day activities as hiring work-

ers to get voters out), a candi-

date can spend, according to

Jeff Brindle, deputy director of

the New Jersey Election Law

However, the names and

addresses of those who receive

street money in excess of \$25

must be listed on campaign

Pat Pasculli" spent \$53,000 on

the election. The committee re-

ported spending only \$200 on

ported as in-kind contributions

to the Pasculli campa.gn to cov-

tors were Fifth Ward Council-

man E. Norman Wilson, Fourth

Ward Councilman Edwin

Duroy, Hoboken Housing Au-

thority modernization coordi-

nator Neil Mosco, police offi-

cer Mario Mercado and former

Fourth Ward Committeeman

on Election Day expenses

Those monies were spent

which, according to Duroy, in- Della Fave personally contribcluded payment to campaign uted \$11,500 to his campaign.

Louis Francone.

er Election Day expenses.

Election Day.

"The Committee to Elect

However, \$1,710 was re-

Among in-kind contribu-

**Enforcement Committee.** 

There are no limits on the

paign finance reports.

cording to post-election re-

But according to a Fourth

little was spent

election spent generously dur- expenditures and are not re-

tion Day.

Canadian Press said the tremors caused the ground to cave in beneath a railway track just west of Montreal at the approach to a railway bridge. It said the damage forced Canadian National railroad officials to shut down the major eastwest rail line from Montreal to Senneterre, 220 miles to the

The tremors caused a fluorine gas leak at the Alcan aluminum smelter in Jonquiere. Quebec, 25 miles west of Chicoutimi, but the leak was repaired shortly afterward, the agency said.

Traffic lights were out there was no electricity in ma-The quake rattled Boston's jor hotels and Montreal's cen-

Technically, monies spent

In addition, Edgardo Pin-

through in-kind contributions

street money expenditures.

eiro, who has organized cam-

paign workers in the Fourth

Ward for numerous candidates

since 1964, said he alone dis-

tributed over \$50 to each of 23

workers who campaigned on

the street for Pasculli on Elec-

Pineiro, was delivered in an

unmarked envelope from

Duroy, a Pasculli organizer.

not available for comment.

That money, according to

Duroy and Pasculli were

"Della Fave 88," the com-

mittee for Second Ward coun-

cilman and runner-up Joseph

Della Fave, spent just under

\$40,000. Only \$300 of that was

used to hire six workers to cam-

citywide but lost the Fourth

Ward by over 700 votes, said the

reform movement needed to re-

direct priorities in the largely lower class area for the upcom-

He added, though, that in-

"I don't expect to spend

creasing street money expendi-

tures would not be a campaign

that type of money one, and two

it has not been the nature of

our campaign to try to put the

money out there on Election

Day," said Della Fave, who said

he hadn't yet made a decision

on whether or not he will run in

both Pasculli and Della Fave

reflect the costly nature of the

campaign. Pasculli owes just

under \$10,000, most of which

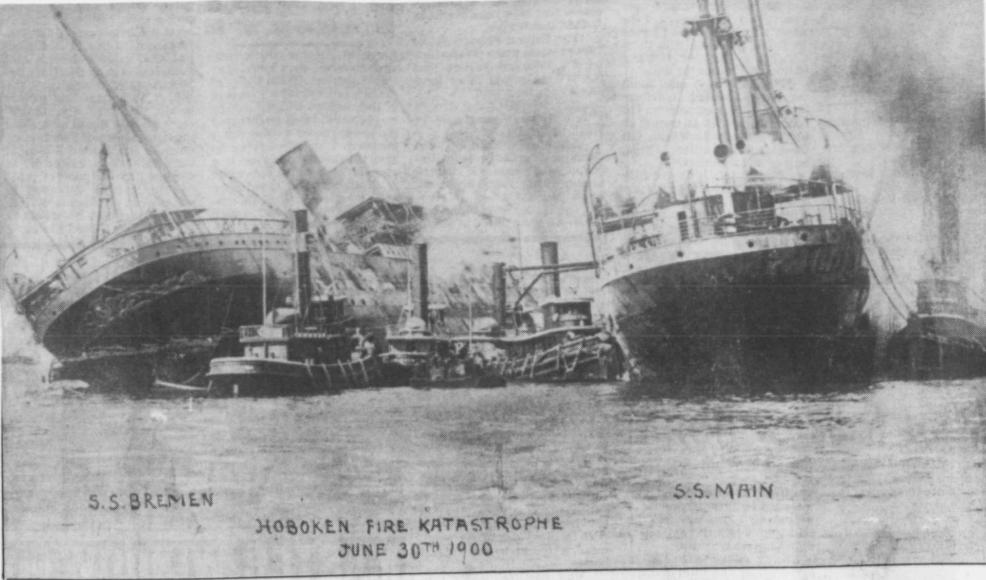
for newspaper advertisements.

Financial statements from

Della Fave, who ran well

paign on Election Day.

ing mayoral election.



Railroad tugs pull the burning liners S.S. Bremen and S.S. Main from Hoboken on June 30, 1900, during the most

# phen Brown. "It was enough to make you feel queasy," he said. Canadian Press said the tremor was felt all over the island of Montreal, along the north and south shores of the St. Lawrence River as well as in the Laurentians and Quebec City. By Sebastian D'Elia

More than 25 years after the last ocean liner left the port of Hoboken for warmer waters, "The Great Ocean Liners of Hoboken," an exhibit of the Hoboken Historical Museum, has docked at City Hall. The yearlong show, which

opened Friday, rekindles memories of the great steamships through the use of oral histories, photographs and memorabilia.

The history of the ocean liner in Hoboken is traced to the 1850s, focusing on three of the biggest companies that called Hoboken home: the throughout Montreal, and there was no electricity in ma-

"We've basically turned lines were also down around said Robert Foster, who curated the show with Jane Steuerwald.

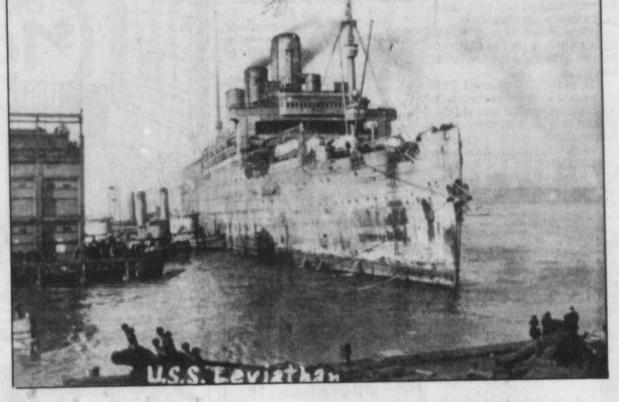
Props on display include a model bronze propeller that was donated by Ferguson Pro-peller Co. of Hoboken, menus and ship models. There are also maps of the Hoboken Harbor and blown-up postcards of the great liners that docked there.

For the opening, Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken donated a 6-foot model of a liner.

Oral histories

The oral histories are the centerpiece of the show. Steuerwald and Foster spent most of the year compiling a booklet of first-person interviews with historians, oceanare not considered campaign liner travelers and workers. The books are free and availquired to be itemized as are able on the second floor at City Hall.

"We're interested, most, in social history," Steuerwald said. "What was it like? We wanted to recreate the expe-



The U.S.S. Leviathan returns to Hoboken with returning servicemen in 1918. The U.S. government confiscated the ship, formerly the Vaterland, from the Hamburg American line for troop transport in World War I.

rience, as opposed to facts and figures, although that's important, too.

'We're interested in the stories the people have to tell. You read a history book and its third-hand info by the time it has been dilluted and put down into paragraphs. It's lost a lot of the original flavor and we think its important to recapture the flavor."

There are statements from people including author/ historian Bill Miller of Jersey City; Stenneck Bopp, a Hoboken travel agent; Larry Van Holland, a supervisor of tour planning for the Holland America Line, and a former

Spurred Hoboken growth

The harbor had a great effect on the city of Hoboken. Between 1870 and 1910, Hoboken's population increased from 20,000 to 70,000 spurred by the growth of its harbor. The Hamburg Amerika and the North German Lloyd lines, for example, both provided jobs and encouraged the settlement of Ger-

man immigrants in the area. By 1890, the Netherland American Steam Navigation Company, also known as the Holland America Line, set up

quarters in Hoboken. The first piers were constructed

by the Stevens family, which owned much property in Hoboken and established Stevens Institute of Technology, and were located between Fifth and Sixth streets. The Holland America Line was also the last company to leave Hoboken in 1963, when the Statendam cast to sea.

Tragic fire

The most destructive fire in the history of the New York Harbor occurred June 30, 1900, at the Hoboken piers, Foster said. Some 200 to 400

people, most of them immi-

The fire started in a cotton bale on Pier-3 and spread to the docked liners of the North German-Lloyd lines. Railroad tugs were used to pull out the burning liners,

S.S. Bremen and S.S. Main. At the time, the ocean liner was the main form of trans-Atlantic transportation. bringing an estimated 500,000 passengers from Europe to the United States in 1900

The Hoboken piers also played a major role in the war effort during World War I. The U.S. government confiscated - and renamed - the liners for troop transport to Europe. The U.S.S. Leviathan, for example, had been named the Vaterland when owned by the Hamburg Amerika line. It was during the war that the cry, "Heaven, hell or Hoboken by Christmas," became popular among U.S. servicemen.

#### Demise of the liners

Miller attributes the demise of the ocean liners in the East to geography and the jet.

"Within six months of the first jet run to Europe in 1958, the airlines had two-thirds of the clientele on the Atlantic run to Europe," he said.

"Many (ocean liner) companies went out of business, and now almost all the existing ones are located in Florida, so people can go the Caribbean ports fast and stay in warm weather."

The Hoboken Historical Museum's third annual exhibition, "The Great Ocean Liners of Hoboken" is on exhibit on the first and second floors of City Hall during regular City Hall hours, 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday. Admission is free.

\$1.2B Hoboken project

# Waterfront site being freed of asbestos By ROBERT NEUWIRTH lingerie manufacturer who owns Newark attorney who represents contractors working on Pier 2 on

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A local developer yesterday began work to clear asbestos from buildings on a waterfront site here, his attorney

day, Anthony Dell'Aquila, a said Robert W. Delvanthal, the-

94 acres of prime land along the northern waterfront here, took responsibility for removing all asbestos from the buildings on

the site. "We have agreed that, if we According to a consent order signed by a federal judge yester- going to clean it up by Dec. 15,"

Dell'Aquila.

The agreement, signed by U.S. District Judge John W. Bissell in Newark, is the latest chapter in a long dispute that has all but killed an ambitious development plan for the large waterfront parcel that was once the site of the Bethlehem Steel

The federal Environmental Dell'Aquila and his former part-Grant, alleging that demolition asbestos violations.

Oct. 24 had improperly cut through asbestos insulation. Grant later was dropped from the action because he no longer has control of the property.

Asbestos, a known carcinogen, is listed as a hazardous substance under federal law and must be removed according to prescribed procedures.

Officials twice have halted Protection Agency sued work on the site; which runs along Park Avenue between 14th ner, Fort Lee builder Harry and 16th streets, alleging

#### LETTERS TO EDITOR

#### Della Fave's numbers are all wet

Nov. 8 Hoboken mayoral election

was assured. Displayed In a letter to the editor of another newspaper on Nov. 13, Joseph Della Fave erroneously states he won 5 /6ths of the city by more than 500 votes. Even a first-grade student knows that with such numbers it is impossible to lose an election unless it is the biggest ripoff in the history of the American politics. If those numbers had been true, the most needy Hoboken - the poor, minorities and workers - would be facing the

prospect of an administration which in the past spoke a heck of a good game, but never delivered. This group over the years has proven it cares nothing for those most in need, nor for their most critical and justifiable concerns.

The elections this year were confusing enough to many voters without adding any more confusion to them; whether purposefully or through mathematical ignorance. If this is an example of the mathematical knowl-

edge possessed by a college prof then God help the students under his charge, and the people of Hoboken who must depend on his inter-pretation of all budgetary matters and tax rates. It makes one wonder whether he actually resigned his position at St. Peter's College, or if he was terminated for incompetency.

> Juan R. Garcia. Hoboken

As usual, all we get from the Della Fave people is more crying and at-tempts to further confuse and deceive the voting community. The most recent attempt is the use of non-existent numbers to enhance an indefensible position. Thank God, enough voters were not fooled by these self-serving and self-proclaimed reformers that a victory for Patrick Pasculli in the

# Nun said to have interfered in vote

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

A Hoboken school trustee who was a campaign worker for Mayor Patrick Pasculli claims a Roman Catholic nun "tried to intimidate a blind senior citizen" to keep him from voting in the special municipal election

The allegation is made in an affidavit by Trustee Mario Mercado and names Sister Norberta Hunnewinkel. Mercado also accuses the nun, who runs a homeless shelter in Hoboken and is chairwoman of the city Rent Leveling Board, of violating election laws by electioneering within a polling place. Mercado's affidavit is one

of several filed by Pasculli supporters in response to claims that some Pasculli workers violated election regulations dur-

## Tried to intimidate blind senior citizen'

ing the polling. The affidavits the dignity of each person," from the Pasculli supporters accuse supporters of Councilman Joseph Della Fave, who lost the mayoral race to

Hunnewinkel, contacted yesterday at the Bishop Mahurter Shelter for the Homeless, responded to Mercado's charges saying: "I don't want to grace it

with a reply. "It is unfortunate that the politics in our town have stooped to a level minimizing legations of election impropri-

of campaign workers for Della Fave, whom Pasculli beat by 400 votes, and unsuccessful council at-large candidate

Sworn statements made by Mercado, Anne Cerbo and James Fitzsimmons, president of the Hoboken police union, were collected by Pasculli's attorney, Michael Mongiello, and sent to state and county law enforcement agencies.

said Hunnewinkel.

dered a recount of the election. The sworn statements are Betty Outlaw, Hudson County the latest development in the deputy superintendent of elecaftermath of the controversial tions, said yesterday that counspecial election. The FBI is investigating al-

See NUN - Page 4.

eties and has impounded the

voting machines and records

by Pasculli's attorney are also

a response to sworn testimony

Steve Busch, a member of the

workers sent sworn statements

to county and state government

offices documenting what they

rell Ives Humphreys has or-

saw as voting irregularities.

Della Fave and Busch

Superior Court Judge Bur-

The statements collected

used in the election.

rent board.

### Nun said to have intimidated blind voter

ty election officials will probably interview all the people who have filed affidavits.

In a tersely worded passage in his affidavit, Mercado stated that he "observed Sister Norberta violate election laws by electioneering in the polling place by campaigning within 100 feet of the polls.

"She tried to intimidate a blind senior citizen from casting his ballot," Mercado's statement read.

In her statement, Anne Cerbo, a Pasculli challenger who worked Election Day in the Fourth Ward, accuses Della Fave and Busch challengers of violating election rules by questioning voters before they gave their names to the district ard workers.

Cerbo cites Sheila Scully and Ira Karasick, Della Fave workers, and Nora Jacobson, a Busch challenger, for "creating many problems" in two voting districts.

Cerbo specifically cites

Scully and Jacobson for going voters as they entered the vot-lenger and that two are alinto the polling booth and pulling area. She said they left the challenge table only twice and ing a voter out of the booth. in both instances did nothing

"In addition Sheila Scully literally pulled a man out of a voting machine after the board workers allowed him to vote after being challenged in Ward 4, District 2," Cerbo's statement read.

Scully yesterday dismissed the allegation as "a total lie. Not even the punctuation in her sentence is correct." Scully said she worked in Ward 4, District 3, but added she did not pull anyone out of a voting booth.

"I was prepared for this," said Scully, one of three women who sent sworn testimony to law enforcement agencies. "It is still shocking how people can (commit) libel. I am flabbergasted by the lies."

"We bent over backward trying to be truthful in accounting the day's event," said Scully. She said she kept a journal at the polling place to record what she saw as voting irregularities. "Their affidavits certainly

substantiate our claim that there were grave irregularities at the polling place. I'm glad that they agree with that. However, I disagree with the specifics and I categorically deny their charges against me," Scully said. Cerbo stood by her state-

ments yesterday. "They came to my ward to intimidate our community who they feel is the stepchild of the city. They only come to us at election time. Patty (Pasculli) comes to us all year.'

Jacobson said that neither she nor the other Busch or Della Fave challengers questioned No shortage of candidates

lowed if the board workers

agree to an increased number.

the Campaign for Housing Jus-

tice and a Busch challenger,

was the third woman to send

sworn testimony to the state.

She was not cited in the state-

ments collected by Pasculli's

statements are going to the U.S.

gland said that other possible

candidates include Hotten-

dorf, Belifiore and Monico,

who all served on the board, as

well as Anne Cerbo, who works

for the Parking Authority and

has been active in recreation

programs for the city's youths.

that Rosano, who ran unsuc-

cessfully on the CQE ticket, was

sidered all the candidates

qualified, and although he was

not committed to one person,

he said that he wanted the va-

Sixth Ward, she is a very caring

person. Perry is a digger and

hard worker. I ran and served

with Monico. Hottendorf puts

in a lot of hours. Anne Cerbo is

a hard worker, active in recrea-

tion in Hoboken.," England

"I want a person who will

He said that he picked up

participate and who will put in

an application from the school

board filed by McCurdy, who is

not known politically. England

said that McCurdy's resume

shows that he is active in Our

Lady of Grace School and that

he a bank vice president in

and Costa, whose campaigns

were coordinated by DePalma,

said yesterday that they be-

lieved the board should follow

an interviewing procedure to

give all interested candidates

DePalma's interest in the

anyone. I want to get the best

candidate whose values are

similar to Vivian's, who would

openly agree to a code of ethics

and that patronage must re-

main outside the school dis-

trict. I want a person commit-

is wonderful. I am really

pleased that she is interested,

liano said that she also heard

DePalma was interested. "Her

name has come up and I think

she would be very good. I would

like to see another woman on

the board. I haven't discuss this

with anyone and I still have

strong feelings for Perry Beli-

fiore. But at this time, I'm not

"Saying that, I think Claire

Trustee Geraldine Panto-

ted to quality education.

But Costa yesterday lauded

"I don't want to settle on

an equal chance.

appointment.

Costa said.

committed.'

Like Rafter, both Rivera

Clifton.

the hours," England said.

cancy filled expeditiously.

interested in the position.

Farina said he also heard

England said that he con-

"I know Claire from the

"I certainly hope that these

attorney.

low each candidate one chal- Attorney's Office," Illing said.

Annette Illing, chairman of

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Candidates include former school trustees James Monico, Otto Hottendorf, Perry Belifiore as well as Claire De-Palma, Anne Cerbo, Michael Rosano and Walter McCurdy, according to board members.

Joseph Rafter, school board chairman, said yesterday that he does not expect the board to fill the vacancy at next Tuesday's meeting. However, he said he will suggest that members set a structure to accept resumes and begin an in-

But Rafter said that he

"It was a very difficult decision, but I will not go for a board seat," Tuzman said. Monico, Hottendorf, Beli-

fiore, Cerbo, Rosano and McGurdy could not be reached for comment. However, McCurdy has submitted his resume to the school board. De-Palma, contacted at her home, said she was interested in the

ter Schools and Lower Taxes. Rafter, Rivera and Costa usually vote as a bloc, specifically on issues to reduce school

But Trustee James Farina, who often votes against that trio, said yesterday that he would vote for DePalma if she were nominated because she is interested in education as well

"I would have no problem voting for her," Farina said. Rafter said that he considered himself, Costa and Rivera the minority on the board and that they would have to take

Ironically, while the highest praise came from Costa, Rivera and Rafter, DePalma worked extremely hard in the mayoral campaign of Patrick Pasculli, a close friend of

## Hoboken developer's appeal rejected

By Joseph Albright

TRENTON — The developer of the proposed Presidential Towers project in Hoboken has lost another round in its bid to win administrative approvals for the project.

The Appellate Division of state Superior Court rejected an appeal Wednesday by Anawim Investment and Development Corp. which had hoped to get the project reviewed again by the Hoboken Board of Ajustment.

The board had granted variances to Anawin for Presidential Towers on Aug. 8, 1987. Ronald Hine, a neighborhood activist, challenged the board's approval of the twin tower 16story project and his objections were upheld in court. The appeals court upheld Superior Court Judge Maurice J. Gallipoli, who awarded court costs to Hine and ordered them paid in equal shares by the board and

The tribunal also rejected awarded to the plaintiff should have been assessed solely against the board, which was responsible for numerous errors cited by the lower court.

Judge Gallipoli called the five transcripts of the board proceedings in the Presidential Towers case "unbelievable" because he could not "even tell who it is that is

speaking." In his criticism, Gallipoli set aside the grant of the variances to Anawim Aug. 8, 1987. Gallipolli found that the record was not only unintelligible but also incomprehensible and commented, "It is amazing that when you go through the entire record, you can't tell what the commissioner is saying. You can't tell what the commissioners are requesting. You can't tell who is trying to answer it. It

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1988

From reading the transcription of the meeting on June 24, 1986, when the application for the variance was granted, Gallipoli said he could not tell "what variances were even before the board, let alone what variances were granted.

Anawim offered testimony at three initial hearings ending Oct. 22, 1985. The testimony dealt with concerns over the impact on the water-sewer systems in Hoboken, but the real concern was the height of the

towers, the tribunal noted. On Feb. 24, 1986, the board approved the modified application for two 16-story towers contingent on Anawim resubmitting site plans with changes

However, it was determined that the board's vote was invalid because of failure to notify property owners adjacent to the proposed construction site as required by state

The proposal was reconsidered June 24, 1986, and the board approved the application, 5-2. On Aug. 12, 1986, plaintiff Hine intervened, filing a complaint challenging the board's approval on various

Then, on Aug. 8, 1986, Gallipoli set aside the grant of the variances to Anawim. The judge found that the only justification offered by Anawim was on economic grounds.

contest the reversal by Gallipoli of the board decision but argued he erred in not remanding the matter to the Hoboken board for a rehearing on the Anawim application for a variance.

However, the appeals panel said the faulty transcripts were but one cause of the evidentiary deficiency. "The more substantial causes were the inadequacy of Anawim's substantive proofs of special reason and its failure to establish the negative requirements" under state law in support of its application.

Finally, the tribunal said, it found no abuse of discretion by Gallipoli in apportioning the costs between Anawim and On appeal, Anawim did not the board.

#### Hoboken bank loses \$5.3M for the quarter DISPATON 11-21-88

ings Bank revised a quarterly report issued two weeks ago to

show a \$5.29 million loss, but an industry analyst said the bank By JONATHAN BRINCKMAN Dispatch Business Writer remains in excellent financial HOBOKEN-Washington Sav-

The original report issued Nov. 2 showed a \$818,000 profit for the three months ended Sept. 30. But citing the discovery of "certain commercial business loans outstanding" that had been issued without following "established lending practices and procedures," bank management

added \$10 million to its loan-loss According to a statement, "the officer formerly responsible for the commercial business loan portfolio is no longer employed by

the bank. Anthony D. Calabrese, president and chief executive officer, said the bank had revised its financial statement to show an 'allowance for any possible loan

He would not say what the loans of concern were, nor would he identify the lending officer responsible for the loans.

"The bank, even after this allowance, is probably one of the strongest banking institions in the state," Calabrese said. Gregg R. Novek, an analyst

with Ryan, Beck & Co. in West Orange, supported Calabrese's assertion that the bank remains in good financial shape.

"There's no way that bank is in trouble," said Novek. "Even with this hit, their equity-to-asset ratio is greater than 9 percent." That ratio, a measure of the bank's capital compared with its assets, well exceeds the 6 percent required by the Federal Deposit

Insurance Corp. Novek referred to the bank as a "fine institution," echoing a statement by a spokesman for the state Banking Department that "this is not a problem institution

by any means. Novek said that it is unusual for a bank to significantly revise a financial statement weeks after its original issue, but said it is not unheard of.

"You've probably got a fraudulent loan officer who gave management incorrect information," said Novek. "What happened is that management found out and acted on it. The bank, founded in 1857, em-

ployees more than 100 people. It has nine branches, including sites in Hoboken, Weehawken, Guttenberg and Ridgefield Park. In May, the bank raised more than \$22.7 million when it converted to a public company. Its stock, traded over-the-counter, closed Friday at \$12.50 a share. unchanged from the day before.

# for school post

At least six people are interested in filling the vacancy left by Vivian Flora-DiStaso on the Hoboken Board of Education, trustees said yesterday.

In the third statement,

James Fitzsimmons said a Del-

la Fave challenger refused to

leave the polling area, thereby

violating the election rule limit

of one challenger per

Outlaw said voting rules al-

candidate.

terviewing process.

does not want to drag it out because the board has an ambitious agenda, including forming next year's school budget. The board has two months to fill the vacancy.

Rafter's first choice is Gail Tuzman, the chairperson of Committee for Quality Education. Tuzman said yesterday that she will not seek the appointment

appointment.

Although none of the trustees said yesterday they had a committed vote, the strongest candidate at this time appears to be DePalma, a Jersey City school teacher, who coordinated the campaigns of the three trustees who were swept into office in April. Those members include Flora-Distaso, Felix Rivera and Gerald Costa, who ran as on the Coalition for Bet-

spending.

as reducing school spending.

"I am really shocked that he (Farina) would support her. She would be one of the people I would consider very strongly. haven't talked to her or to Jimmy or to the people on my side of the aisle. But nobody can find fault with Claire. If she is interested, I would consider her a strong candidate," Rafter

Farina said that DePalma "has been very involved with school issues. She knows what is happening and she would make a good school board

their lead from Farina.

Farina as well as Dick En-

#### Hudson and Bergen rattled by tremor By JONATHAN BRINCKMAN and MICHAEL MARKOWITZ vision at home. "I felt something while watch

Hudson and Bergen counties trembled for a few seconds last night as an earthquake centered in Canada shook most of the East

The epicenter of the 6:46 p.m. quake was about 90 miles north Quebec City with a preliminary magnitude of 6.0 on the Richter scale of ground motion, said Dan Finley, a U.S. Geological Survey spokesman in Washington.

Locally, the earthquake caused a "slight swaying motion," said Ellie Wellman, an administrator at the Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory in Palisades, N.Y., in Rockland County. Sadie Lawson of Jackson Street

in Hoboken said she felt the earthquake while watching tele-

ing 'Win, Lose or Draw,' but I didn't know what it was," she said. "It felt like the whole building was shaking and the bed was rocking.

Jose Jimenez, 28, of Beacon Avenue in Hoboken, said he was alseep during the earthquake and incorporated it into a dream. "I was dreaming I was walking through a desolate place with my 2-year-old son and I felt the earth move," he said. "I said to my son,

'well, let's keep walking.' Most New Jersey reports of the earthquake were from the northern half of the state. No major structural damage was reported

Please see QUAKE Page 4

# Council fights restoration of school funds

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

million budget.

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-After a closeddoor discussion of almost an hour, the City Council last night voted to appeal a state decision that restored \$2.8 million to the Board of Education's \$27.3

The appeal is expected to result in further negotiations between the two bodies concerning the budget, which, if left unchanged, will raise the local tax burden by \$4.6 million spread out over two

That translates to an increase of 75 cents per \$1,000 of assessed valuation next year and the following year, according to city Business Administrator Edwin

The council had made the cut this spring, but the board appealed to state Education Commissioner Saul Cooperman. He ordered the cut restored in Octo-Mayor Patrick Pasculli, a pub-

lic-school teacher who opposed

the \$2.8 million cut in the school

budget, said the appeal will allow

negotiations to begin again over "It opens up opportunities for further discussion with the board in reducing the tax burden," Pasculli said. "I would hope that rector Eugene O'Connell.

the reduction that is agreed upon can be educationally justified without jeopardizing the progress that has occurred in the district

In a related move, Pasculli announced that the city would join a lawsuit filed in 1981 seeking to overturn the state's formula of funding school districts. The formula now takes into account property values - the higher the valuations, the less money districts get from the state.

Pasculli has called that system unfair, and said the city Law Department would join a suit now before Cooperman asking that the formula be changed to increase money to urban districts. "It is imperative that we have

creasing funding to urban school districts," Pasculli said. The suit was filed by an attorney representing schoolchildren in Jersey City. Camden, East Orange and Irvington. An administrative law judge said earlier this year that the state formula is wrong, but

Cooperman must make the de-

expedited decision in favor of in-

If Cooperman rules against urban schoolchildren, the city will move to appeal to the Appellate Division of state Superior Court, according to city Law Di-

QUAKE CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

in New Jersey Locally, Hoboken police and fire switchboards lit up with "dozens" of calls reporting the earthquake, Sgt. Carl Fause said last

Bergen County Police reported 50 calls, mostly from the southern part of the county, Hudson County Police had one call, and Edgewater Police received "four to five" calls. In Newark, police received six

calls, a dispatcher said, adding, "some officers said they felt the police building shake. In Manhattan, firefighters

went to 40 locations where there were reports of tremors, but no damage could be found, Fire Lt. Kenneth Murphy said. Nationwide, tremors were reported in Michigan, Ohio, Pen-

nsyslvania, New York, Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. In the central Vermont community of Berlin, a chimney col-

lapsed, but there were no injuries In Maine, the quake broke windows and knocked pictures off walls.

Tremors rattled windows in the

control tower of Erie (Pa.) International Airport. "One lady called us and said she had whitecaps in her fish tank and her chandelier was shaking, Cpl. Clifford Williams of the Pennsylvania State Police

According to Wellman, tremors in the tristate area are "not frequent" but neither are they extremely unusual. The earthquake's effects in Quebec, where it was much more severe, were kept to a minimum

because it was centered in an

unpopulated area, Wellman

said. A quake of 6.0 on the

Richter scale is capable of inflict-

ing "severe damage," according to the U.S. Geological Survey.

# Fewer meters, higher rates, shorter times

The Hoboken Parking Authority ready for formal action until the has agreed in concept to plans to group's next meeting, on Dec. 20. modify metered and residential park-

ing zones throughout the city. or removing meters along certain cano said. "We are creating parking streets, changing the time allowed on for the residents. That's the key." certain meters, raising parking fines and increasing meter rates in most zones, says parking authority chairman Dominic Pellicano.

"In most of the zones, we are raising the rates. In some of the zones, we Among likely changes are adding are changing the time rates," Pelli-

While details have yet to be worked out, one affected area is likely to be the First Ward. There, the authority plans to shift emphasis from The changes, accepted in general traditionally commuter-oriented

The changeover will be accomplished by removing long-term 8- and 12-hour meters south of First Street on Garden Street, Park Avenue and Newark Street, and opening up the spaces for residential permit parking.

The authority also is examining the possibility of changing three-hour meters one block east and west of Washington Street to 90-minute meters. That adjustment could relieve tive." Pellicano said of the permits. double parking on Washington Street

Pellicano said.

Changes in city parking laws require city council approval. Revenue from metered parking is used to subsidize the cost of implementing the city's residential parking permit program, Pellicano said.

The program is costing us money but it is a directive from the city council and we will fulfill that direc-

The resident parking program,

By James Efstathiou 13-1-88 by authority commissioners at Tuesgrowing residential population.

By James Efstathiou 13-1-88 by authority commissioners at Tuesgrowing residential population.

By providing a greater turnover for shoppers parking just off the avenue, an average 200 cars a month, is run by shoppers parking just off the avenue, pellicano said. the authority at a \$60,000 per year deficit, Pellicano said.

The decision on changes in metered parking is basically a revenue decision, Pellicano said, balancing increased parking for residents against operating expenses of the authority.

Residents who currently hold parking permits can expect to receive renewal applications in the mail in the coming month. The fee will remain \$5 per year.

# Council to fight school budget funds

voted last night to appeal a long before the eight-month apstate decision to restore \$2.8 million cut from the school budget, but that appeal may be lost because one board member voted despite a conflict of interest.

The vote is the latest round in what some school board and council members consider a red herring issue because, they say, the cuts could easily be settled outside the court

The Hoboken City Council made as early as next week, peal process runs its course.

'If (Mayor Patrick) Patty Pasculli was really serious about cutting the budget he should talk to the city clerk and get him to vote for budget cuts," Councilwoman Helen Cunning said. "I mean, they're the best of friends

City Clerk James Farina, as a member of the Board of Education, voted against the budget cuts and for appealing the

said Joseph Rafter, president scripts. of the board.

appeal the cuts was made in tion, Rafter said. No dollar fig-April. That appeal was supported by the state Commissioner of Education. A deputy commissioner overturned the budget cuts in September.

The city council decided last night - 7-1 with one abstention — to appeal the state's decision. The appeal will be made to a Superior Court judge and will cost the city about \$10,000, O'Connell said. Most of

Councilman Dave Roberts city council's trimming job, that will be spent on tran-

The appeal also will be The board's 5-4 decision to costly for the board of educure was available last night.

The council's vote was prefaced by an hour-long, closed-door executive session. Council members Edwin Duroy and Richard Del Boccio did not participate in that session because they are board of education employees. City Attorney Eugene O'Connell said that

See COUNCIL - Page 12.

## 3 want to lead Hoboken city workers

Three candidates, including the incumbent, are vying to

lead the Hoboken Municipal Employees Association. Nominations for president were held this week. All standing officers were re-elected, with the exception of union president James Fisher who is facing competition from two other candidates.

The election for president will be on Dec. 13. Fisher, a fire-alarm opera-

tor, is seeking a third term. He was first elected in January, Also nominated at the

union meeting this week were George Preston, who works at the municipal garage, and Julia Riley, who works in payroll. City Hall employees yesterday said they believe Fisher is

still the front-runner. Preston said yesterday that he is running because he believes "it is time for a change" and he wants to bring better working conditions and sala-

ries to city workers. "That is all a president can do. To make sure that everybody is working under good conditions and good salaries and benefits," Preston said.

The association, which represents 180 municipal employees, signed a two-year contract with Mayor Patrick Pasculli this week. The contract for 1987

By James Efstathiou 2-/-8 and 1988 expires Dec. 31.

He said he is seeking reelection to see the committee for the city. contract will be extended until established and to negociate a a new agreement is signed. Mu- contract under that structure. nicipal workers received six

and seven percent raises. for a new contract clause that guide for all titles. I support will create a Personnel Policy that, and I want to see it and Salary Administration through," Fisher said. Committee. The committee,

Fisher said the committee will review all salaries and job titles and will establish a mini-

The committee, headed by Goldsack, will issue a prelimition. Two years ago, the union nary report Dec. 15 and a final overwhelmingly rejected a pro-

report by Jan. 15, Fisher said.

"The mayor has formed a personnel committee and he Fisher credited Pasculli has agreed to complete a salary

The salary guide "will procomprised of three administra- vide structure. This way, an tion directors, three municipal employee knows what is his or supervisors and three munici- her minimum salary and after pal workers, is charged with X amount of years what his or creating a uniform salary her maximum salary will be. This is something we needed for a long time," Fisher said. "With the old salary, there

was so much room for discremum and a maximum salary for tion that the situation was ridiculous. Fisher said he was first Finance Director Nicholas elected in 1985 without opposi-

posal from Teamsters Local 97

He said he is seeking re- to become the bargaining agent

But Fisher said he believes the election this year will be "somewhat hotly contested." He said salaries have increased by 24 percent since he took office.

Mary Lou McGrath, who works in the housing and code department, was re-elected union secretary. Maryann Peskins, who works in the water department, was re-elected treasurer, and Edward Fitzsimmons, a fire alarm operator, was re-elected sergeant-at-

Re-elected as union trustees were Daniel Valente, who works in the municipal garage, Thomas Hanigan, a heavy equipment operator, and Ernest Prudente, an inspector in the fire prevention bureau.

Riley could not be reached for comment.

## Council will appeal school budget funds

Continued from Page 1 their participation would be a

conflict of interest. Duroy is principal of the Thomas G. Connors School. Del Boccio is principal of the Sal-

vatore Calabro School. But Duroy voted against the appeal. When his vote was questioned, sources said, Duroy replied quietly, "So, let

them sue me." "He had no right to vote," Councilwoman Helen Cunning said. "The man is voting on the very budget that pays him. For him to vote in the negative is careless. He really voted

Duroy could not be reached for comment about his

Del Boccio abstained and that also may be viewed as a conflict of interest because abstentions are listed with the majority, Cunning said. Del Boccio should have responded "present" when his name was called during the vote, she

Such technical errors put the city on the losing side of the board of education's appeal, she said. "That's why our appeal was thrown out, on techni-

cal reasons. Rafter said of the vote, "I don't know what it means. spent most of the summer on a wild goose chase trying to cut the budget," he said. Rafter was one of the four board members who voted for the budget.

"It shouldn't need to go

route. All they have to do is get one more on the board to vote for cuts," Rafter said referring to Farina.

Cunning and Rafter both said that Pasculli has enough political support to get the budget cuts through if his real goal

is to reduce the budget. Although Duroy voted against appealing the return of the money to school system coffers, he is a Pasculli supporter who contributed to the recently-elected mayor's campaign.

Rafter said the budget cutting issue is being used by Pasculli to satisfy both city residents who voted down the school budget and his support-

ers in the school system. This is playing games and

I'm fed up," Rafter said. Farina and Pasculli could not be reached for comment about the budget.

Roberts, also a Pasculli supporter, said, "Common sense would just suggest a compromise and a lobbying of particular school board members for a better way than fighting it out in the courts.'

But. Roberts said, the council had to take the official step of starting an appeal. The appeal deadline is Dec. 9.

"There may be something in the works," Roberts said. "I don't want to give away any secrets. But the mayor is going to be sitting down with school board members and trying to twist some arms to get that school budget cut."

# suds lead

A Hoboken chemical company suspected in the improper discharge of wastes into the city's sewerage system was tagged yesterday when a trail of soap suds was traced to its plant, city officials said.

Public Works Director Roy Haack said he was issuing summonses to the Henkel Corporation accusing it of illegally dumping. Headquartered in Ambler Pa., the firm manufactures materials in its Jefferson Street plant for cosmetics manufacturers.

A problem arose Thursday when Haack was informed that soap suds were backing up at the 11th Street pump station. Later in the day, similar complaints concerning suds backups were received from commercial properties along Jefferson Street.

By lifting manhole covers, Haack said he was able to trace the source of the suds to the Henkel plant. Late Thursday evening Haack visited the plant and discovered a hose discharging soap suds hanging off a loading dock. The stream of suds ran directly into a city

Louis Gayl, a plant manager at Henkel, said the hose had been used to load a truck and was being flushed with hot water. He conceeded that a small amount of soap suds could be

See SUDS - Page 9.

#### Suds trail leads to chemical firm

Continued from Page 1

generated in the flushing process but blamed delays by the city in establishing criteria for the disposal of such materials for the incident.

Henkel does not have an inhouse primary treatment facility but plans to install one, Gayl

But delay by city engineers in creating guildines for waste materials has held up installation of the treatment apparatus, he said. "We are a long time resident of the community." Gayl said. "We've always tried to be a good neighbor.

But according to Haack, Henkel has a long history of such violations.

"The plant superintendent is aware of numerous conversations in the past," Haack said.

"We were watching a couple of companies. We've caught them in the act this time," he

### Rent law fight is heating up sure the legal increase would ants to have rents rolled back

## Rent law fight is heating up

is stepping up its opposition to man of the HCHJ. a proposal that would remove single-unit housing spaces, including some rehabilitated condominiums, from rent control regulations.

The Hoboken Campaign for Housing Justice (HCHJ) opposes the proposed amendment to the city's rent-control ordinance which is scheduled for a vote at Wednesday's council meeting.

The group is distributing flyers urging renters to attend the meeting to "join the fight to keep rent control in Hoboken." "The amendment is a real

A Hoboken tenants group said Annette Illing, chairwo-

"The city is on the verge of

passing a fatally flawed ordinance that would cause great problems," she said. But according to the plan's sponsor, Sixth Ward Councilman David Roberts, the amendment was designed to clear up confusion over rent control and

make a fair return on their investment.

"No one ever intended the rent-control law to cover condominiums," Roberts said. "By not changing the law and leaving it as it is, we would danger to the community in

By James Efstathiou 12-2-88 that it does fuel the fires of definitely be damaging the conversion and speculation." market," he said.

Specifically, the amendment covers single-family homes and landlords who own single "substantially rehabilitated" condominium units in converted buildings.

Substantially rehabilitated units are those that have undergone renovations the value of which is greater than 50 perand help owners of single fam- cent of the assessed value of ily homes and condominiums the building before rehabilitation, according to the amendment.

Such units, according to Roberts, should be exempt

from rent control to ensure that

See RENT LAW - Page 14.

offset the burdens of to pre-conversion rates," Rob-

In addition, failure to act on the amendment could result in a flood of rent challenges by condominium residents now that debate on the proposal has made it clear that such units are subject to rent control, Roberts said.

More landlords would in turn file for hardship in- ply it to current circumcreases, eventually weakening the condominium market.

ment defeated, the City Council is telling all condominium ten-

erts said. "That, in my opinion is just wrong." Illing has countered that

the amendment raises more questions that it answers and would lead to further erosion of rent-control protection. "Our problem is that no

one has looked at the rent-control ordinance and tried to apstances," Illing said. "Whether by deliberate action or not, his "If Annette Illing is suc- amendment is like a virus incessful in having this amend- serted into the ordinance, programmed to render a viable document meaningless."

#### Hoboken school board

## Trustee vote delayed The Hudson Dispatch Dispatch Cessful campaign of three boa

HOBOKEN-The Board of Education yesterday put off a vote on whether to name a Jersey City schoolteacher to fill a vacancy created by the resignation of

Trustee Vivian Flora DiStaso. The proposed new member, Clair DePalma, 37, is favored by most board members. However, according to board Attorney Robert Murray, the issue of her appointment was not on the agenda when the board decided to replace its scheduled meeting tomorrow

with last night's special session. If an item is not on the agenda of a special meeting, it cannot be added, he said. The legal advice prompted the board to call for another special meeting, with the appointment issue on the agenda. That meeting is scheduled for Monday at 6 p.m.

DePalma has been endorsed by Mayor Patrick Pasculli and most of the eight remaining board members.

Hoboken. DePalma has ties to an array of political teams in Hoboken. In the spring, she managed the suc-

DiStaso resigned last month

because she is moving out of

candidates from the city's reform movement. Her husband John helped manage Pasculli's mayoral campaign.

HOBOKEN-The Board of Education tonight is expected to name Clair DePalma, a teacher in the Jersey City schools, to fill a vacancy created when board member Vivian Flora DiStaso resigned last DePalma, 37, has been endorsed by Mayor Patrick Pasculli and most

of the eight remaining board members. DePalma has ties to both sides of the board's political spectrum: She managed the successful campaign of three board candidates from the city's reform movement this spring, and her husband John helped run Pasculli's successful mayoral Board President Joseph Rafter said initially he hoped the board would not name a replacement at tonight's meeting, preferring to study the applications of a half-dozen people who wish to be considered for the

position. But yesterday, he said DePalma is "a strong enough candidate" to compel him to vote for her today. The term expires in the spring, when a single two-year post goes up for grabs along with the three regular three-year seats.

— CHRISTOPHER AVE.

We have it, too
We were very pleased to see the

article about Literacy Volunteers of America operating in Hudson County, which appeared in the Nov. 28 Jersey Journal. However, while a number of communities in the county were mentioned in the article as being "LVA sites," Hoboken was not. The Friends of the Hoboken Public Library, in conjunction with LVA, run a very lively and active all-volunteer adult literacy program. We here in Hoboken are commit-

ted to helping any one of our fellow

residents open their world by learn-

ing to read or read better. - RUTH

REJNIS, president, Friends of the Ho-

boken Public Library, Hoboken.

Single-family homes

# Battle mounting on rent measure

By CHRISTOPHER AVE The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Tenant groups and a political action committee representing landlords are set for a major battle Wednesday night, when the City Council is to vote on a bill that would weaken rent

The bill, sponsored by Councilman David Roberts, would allow owners of single-family houses and condominiums to charge whatever they wish if they rent out their residences. Rents for such units now are strictly limited by the city's rent-

control ordinance. owner per housing project would qualify for such an exemption. Roberts has called for the new price.

measure as a way to relieve small-home owners who are forced to leave their residences for extended periods of time. Under rent control, Roberts contends, these homeowners are limited to charging rent based on the building's often outdated rent

His proposal has attracted the strong and vocal support of Hudson 2000, a landlords' political action committee that lobbies for landowners' concerns throughout Hudson County.

Richard Shaftan, spokesman for the group, said Roberts' Under Roberts' amendment to amendment is a needed relief for the ordinance, only one unit per owners of rehabilitated condos who cannot break even renting their units at the rent-controlled



DAVID ROBERTS Tenants oppose exemption

The group has taken out newspaper advertisements to get supporters to Wednesday's meeting But two tenants rights groups, Campaign for Housing Justice and Save Hoboken from Over-Development, are also campaigning hard, but against the proposed amendment.



PAULM. DePASCALE

# DePascale targets Hoboken Prosecutor plans Police Department takeover next month

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale has agreed to become acting police director here next month if negotiations with Mayor Patrick Pasculli are successful, both men

said yesterday. If it occurs, the move may mean

a substantial injection of money into the department, a new police precinct and a professional evaluation of departmental practices.

The move also signals that at least three investigations the prosecutor is conducting here are near completion. DePascale in August said he would not take a job here until he had completed separate inquiries into a former

EXCLUSIVE

city official, a City Council race and a police officer who allegedly received illegal payments. DePascale, who completed six months as Jersey City's acting police director in August, said talks with the mayor concerning

the job here are now near fruition. Pasculli first asked De-Pascale about coming here soon after the mayor took office in March. Yesterday, both officials said the twin goals of DePascale's tenure here will be to complete a study of the department and to transfer the City Hall police sta-

tion to a new building "We are, at this point, closer to

will be accomplished," DePascale said of the negotiations. things work out in the next week or two, it could begin as early as January.

"It's an ongoing process," Pasculli said. "We are trying to find a suitable location for a

Please see HOBOKEN Page 14

#### HOBOKEN

police precinct. The study is extremely important for being able to evaluate the Police Department and identifying ways of im-

Yesterday, DePascale dis-closed that he had spent \$250,000 on the Jersey City department during his term there, and he is prepared to spend a similar amount here. The money would come from the Hudson County Law Enforcement Trust Fund, in which drug money seized by law enforcment agents is deposited, the prosecutor said.

Pasculli and several council mbers have criticized the Police Department for what they regard as as insufficient presence on city streets, and also for having too many superior officers and not enough patrol officers on the 100-member force.

Officials and police officers alike call the existing police fa-cility intolerable. The precinct, located in City Hall's basement, boasts cracked walls, sewage leaks, improper heating and cool-

Under the planned move,

ing and a lack of space for lock-

Pasculli would secure a location for the new precinct. Police Chief George W. Crimmins Sr. would remain, and DePascale would be public safety director, a job which until earlier this year had been filled by Law Director Eugene O'Connell. The council made the public safety job an independent position after it learned that De-Pascale wanted the two: jobs

Crimmins and heads of two police unions have pledged cooperation with DePascale if he

The prosecutor would not comment on the three investigations he has conducted here, except to say he is deciding whether to pursue indictments in each of them. The investigations center on: Woodrow Monte, the former city tax assessor; an unnamed police officer; and two elections in the city's 6th Ward, where votes allegedly were cast fraudulently.

# Police HQ safety under state survey

By James Efstathiou

safety inspection of the dilapidated Hoboken Police Headquarters this week.

which enforces safety provisions of the Public Employee Occupational Safety and Health Act has been assigned to the case, according to spokesman Kevin Smith.

The inspection was initiated following a written complaint from within the Police Department and is expected to be completed by Thursday, Smith said.

Hoboken is looking to relocate police headquarters, but has recently rejected two potential sites as "not feasible." according to Mayor Patrick lice Department.

Pasculli. centive for finding a new police have been the target of ridicule headquarters because creation of such a facility is said to be the department. Faulty electrione of the pre-conditions for cal wiring, broken-down Hudson County Prosecutor plumbing, the absence of ade-Paul DePascale's taking over the Police Department.

hallway have irked officers.

as far back as 1908 suggest that

the headquarters should be

condemned, according to Chief

before me and he spoke about

getting a new police headquar-

ters in those days," Crimmins

said. "It's something every po-

liceman since I've been on the

job has always looked forward

the right of police officers to

complain and draw attention to

working conditions in the de-

partment. PBA President

James Fitzsimmons said he has

lodged numerous complaints

about working conditions and

was aware through discussions

at PBA meetings that a formal

meetings and it was under-

stood that something like this

would happen," Fitzsimmons

said. "I encourage their coming

down here. I don't mind at all

taking them through headquar-

ters and voicing my opinion on

facilities are not covered by

federal OSHA laws, according

to Smith. The New Jersey

OSHA was therefore created to

safeguard workplace stan-

garding police headquarters

was received by the state on

Nov. 28, Smith said. While the

complaint cited only faulty

electrical wiring, problems

with the ceiling and toilet facil-

ities, the inspector will review

the entire facility, Smith said.

The state will then relay its

findings to city officials who

will be given a specified period

of time to correct any

violations.

A written complaint re-

dards for public employees.

Safety conditions in public

the conditions here.'

"It was mentioned at PBA

complaint was forthcoming.

Crimmins said he supports

"My father was on the job

George Crimmins.

Police HQ safety under state survey

quate restroom facilities and a for a new headquarters is a

locker-room located in a public federal building on River

City Council minutes from currently being used as a test-

completed a six-month term as A complaint apparently acting Jersey City police direcmade by a police officer has tor, has said he would not acprompted the state to order a cept the Hoboken assignment until three on-going investigations involving Hoboken officials are completed. Those An inspector from the state probes focus on an unnamed Office of Safety Compliance police officer, on former tax assessor Woodrow Monte, and on two Sixth Ward elections where fradulent votes may have been cast. The investigations are expected to be completed by the end of the year,

DePascale said. The arrival of DePascale is likely to make county funds available for the department. The prosecutor said he spent over \$400,000 of the Hudson County Law Enforcement Trust Fund, primarily monies seized from narcotics dealers and forfeitures, on the Jersey City Po-

For years, conditions in po-Hoboken has additional in- lice headquarters in Hoboken both from within and outside

See POLICE - Page 9.

Street, a portion of which is

ing laboratory by the U.S. De-

Rep. Frank Guarini, said the

congressman sent a letter to

the department a month ago

asking it to consider moving

the operation to Port Newark.

prompted by a request from the

prosecutor and city officials.

Vuocolo said. The move would

free the property which could

then be acquired by the city

and renovated into a suitable

station. There has been no re-

ply from Washington, he added.

Guarini's actions were

Conrad Vuocolo, an aide to

partment of Agriculture.

# Pasculli wants meeting on school budget cuts

By James Efstathiou

A day after the Hoboken City Council voted to appeal a state ruling rejecting proposed cuts to the public school budget, Mayor Patrick Pasculli invited interested parties to meet and seek a negotiated settlement on the spending plan.

In a news conference in his office, Pasculli said he sent a letter to school board president Joseph Rafter inviting the board to meet with the administration and City Council to discuss school spending. Pasculli said he hoped the meeting could lead to a negotiated settlement on a proposed \$2.8 million cut in the budget and avert a lengthy legal battle.

Pasculli also announced he will recommend that the school board appoint Claire DePalma, an 8th-grade Jersey City school teacher, to fill the unexpired term of trustee Vivian Flora-Distaso who recently resigned. He said also the city would support an ongoing legal appeal to reform the state's school-funding formula.

"In light of the council's appeal of the school budget, it is important that we try to reach some kind of accord," Pasculli said.

"It's something that I'm willing to work with," Pasculli said of the council's decision to appeal. "But I'd want to avoid a prolonged appeal process that could be very costly.

Rafter said he would welcome such an invitation and would approach negotiations with an open

"That's a great idea," Rafter said. "I think it's very encouraging." Rafter, who supports budget cut ting as a means to promote reform in the school system, said that he would consider a compromise on the council's cuts. He called DePalma a "strong candidate" for school trustee but added that the appointment prob-

ably would not take place at Tuesday's school board meeting. "I will ask at the next regular board meeting to hold a special meet-ing to review resumes," Rafter said. "I will ask people that are interested to submit resumes and have the board

sit down and make a decision." DePalma, a 37-year-old reading instructor at No. 25 School in Jersey City, has never held elected office. In addition to being a state certified reading instructor, DePalma is a certified school administrator.

"Hopefully I can bring the two sides together," said DePalma, adding that the prospect of running for office in April might be the least desirable aspect of the position. "I'm a little nervous about it," said DePalma of her potential candi-

dacy. "I don't think the elected school board is the best way. The City Council voted Wednesday to appeal a decision by state As-

Vincent Calabrese which restored \$2.8 million the council had previously chopped from the \$27.3 million budget. Calabrese rejected the cuts imposed by the council following the budget's rejection by voters in April on grounds that they were "arbitrary

and capricious. City Law Director Eugene O'Connell said he would file a notice of appeal in Superior Court early next week. However, Seymour Weiss, director of the Bureau of Compliance for the State Department of Education, said state law required that such an appeal be taken to the state Board of Education, not an appeals court.

"In reviewing the record, I believe that the council's cuts were ar-

the students of Hoboken," O'Connell

The council approved the appeal by a 7-1 vote with the only negative vote coming from Fourth Ward Couneilman Edwin Duroy. The fact that Duroy, a school principal, voted on the measure would not affect the appeal, O'Connell said, adding that he did advise the councilman of a possi-

ble conflict of interest. In addition to the budget vote, the council has authorized O'Connell to research the hiring of a consultant to review future school budgets for the city lawmakers. That person should have a background in education or business administration and would be responsible for advising the counticulated and would not affect the cil on school budget matters.

# Tenants fight rent measure

By MARGARET MITTELBACH

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A tenants' group declared war on the City Council yesterday in an attempt to stall a proposal that would weaken existing rent control laws.

Announcing a petition drive to put the proposal on the May election ballot, members of Save Hoboken From Overdevelopment said the proposed ordinance amendment - which is expected to be reintroduced at tonight's council meeting - would sound a death knell for affordable hous-

ing here. The announcement was made in front of 500 Washington St., an apartment building owned by Councilman David Roberts, who is sponsoring the change in the

Successfully introduced at a council meeting last month, the proposed amendment seeks to exempt condominium units from existing rent laws, allowing condo owners to charge any rent they choose, Tenant activists have said the exemption of condos would lead to a renewed surge of condo conversions and leave many renters in the cold. A hearing on the amendment is

scheduled at 7 tonight at City "There are 20,000 renters here who are going to be stabbed in the back by condo-ization," Dan Tumspon of Save Hoboken said. In defense of the ordinance, Roberts has said easing rent re-

more units on the rental market and increase the available housing stock here.

"Condominiums should not be covered by rent control," Roberts said. "We're trying to encourage people to leave their properties in the rental market.

Roberts also said that in exchange for the passage of his amendment, he would support toughening another existing law forcing real estate developers to donate 10 percent of their new units to an affordable-housing

Members of Save Hoboken said yesterday they were skeptical of any compromises made among council members.

"Roberts is a landlord serving his own personal interests," said John Derevlany of Save Hoboken, who also is a freelance writer on tenant issues

In a telephone interview yesterday, Roberts said tenant groups have reverted to character attacks in their drive to stop condo conversions in Hoboken. "My family has provided reasonable rental housing for 70 years in Hoboken, and that's rep-

resentative of many property owners here," Roberts said. Tonight Roberts' proposed amendments to the rent law are expected to be reintroduced with technical changes and approved by the council, pending a final vote at the council's next regular meeting on Dec. 22.

# Burned firehouse slated for repairs

By James Efstathiou

The Hoboken City Council is expected to award a contract at tomorrow's council meeting for emergency repairs to a firehouse damaged in an October

Fire officials have determined that the fire which damaged the chimney, roof and second floor of the uptown firehouse at 14th and Washington streets started in the

It had initially been suspected that the blaze was the result of faulty electrical

The fire, which took place on Oct. 29, has been labeled accidental by the Bureau of Fire Prevention and Investigation.

Bricks in the chimney of the historic building became porous over the years, eventually reaching a state where they could no longer hold in heat rising from the boiler, according to Deputy Fire Chief Richard Tremitiedi.

That condition, known as pyrolsis, resulted in wood around the chimney igniting, he said.

Contractors Joseph Taglieri & Son will be paid \$24,800 for emergency work which included sealing the building and knocking down remaining

vent accidental collapse. The council is expected to authorize further repairs to the chimney at a cost of \$21,900. A settlement from the city's

insurance agent of a claim for damages is forthcoming. In addition, the council, at tomorrow's session, is expected to make available \$155,000 in bond money for the pur-

chase of a Mobile Police Mini-Precinct. The unit, about the size of a city bus, will be used to improve police presence throughout the city, according to Police

Chief George Crimmins. It will be equipped with a holding cell, booking area, and

emergency gear, he said. The Mini-Precinct could be used at DWI checkpoints, for crime education shows, at the scene of major fires or accidents, or to help bolster general police presence, Crimmins

The city initially sought federal funding for the unit but

was turned down. New York City and Union City currently operate similar

mobile precincts. The unit would be stationed in the city garage and deployed according to the situation, Crimmins said.

It is likely to be used heavily in the public housing projects in the Fourth Ward, he sections of the chimney to pre-

# Council aids fight for school funds

By James Efstathiou

The Hoboken City Council has agreed to support an ongoing legal battle to revamp the state's formula for funding

public education. The council voted unanimously Wednesday evening to participate in the lawsuit entitled Abbott v. Burke as a friend of the court. The vote did not include financial support, but it is expected that a resolution appropriating a cash contribution will be offered at the next

council meeting. The lawsuit, initiated in 1981 by the Education Law Center (ELC) of Newark, charges that the current state funding formula violates the educational and equal protection clauses

of the state constitution. In August, an administrative law judge found sufficient cause to find the funding procedure unconstitutional, according to lead counsel and executive director of ELC, Marilyn Morheuser.

"The judge found that urban taxpayers pay a much higher tax rate and urban children receive far fewer resources,"

said Morheuser. "There are other ways of funding that would assure both equity to taxpayers and equal opportunity to children.'

The case is currently before the state commissioner of education. The case is expected to be brought before the state Supreme Court as early as this summer.

The outcome is likely to have a great effect on urban school districts such as Hoboken and could lead to redistribution of millions of dollars in state funding. The decision could mean much to Hoboken which has seen its share of state funding decline with the rapid growth of the city's tax

"It could have a tremendous benefit to school funding in all urban cities," said Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who plans to urge other mayors to assist in

the legal battle. "The lack of educational funding over the last 10 years has been the number one culprit of the Hoboken public school budget," he said.

See COUNCIL - Page 14.

#### Council aids fight for school funds

Continued from Page 1

The ELC's suit represents school children from Camden, Irvington, East Orange and Jersey City. Other urban school districts have expressed interest in supporting the suit as have groups such as the New Jersey Council of Churches and

Hoboken Board of Education trustee James Farina said he had advised school Superintendent Walter Fine of the council's decision and would recommend that the board also support the suit.

Morheuser said she was invited to appear at Wednesday's council meeting by Councilwoman Helen Cunning. Morheuser gave a presentation showing how the current funding formula favors wealthier suburban districts.

# Intersection floods to be reduced in Hoboken

By James Efstathiou

Hoboken residents can expect less flooding at intersections thanks to an ongoing state-funded

improvements. Beginning about a month ago, the Mount Hope Rock Co. of Cherry Hill began replacing catch basins throughout the city. The project is funded by a \$260,000 Department of Transportation (DOT) grant and completion is expected by Christmas, according to Department of Public Works director Roy

"They're old," said Haack of the basins. "A lot of them are cracked and you can't get the granite tops anymore. The easiest way you do it is replace the

grading in the streets." The DOT did a survey prior to construction and identified

the worst intersections. In total, 44 basins are expected to be replaced at intersections on Second Street from Bloomfield Street to Willow Avenue, on Garden Street from Fourth Street to Observer Highway, on Bloomfield from Ninth to 12th streets, on 13th Street from Bloomfield to Willow and on Jackson Street between Paterson Avenue and

Ravine Road. In addition to new catch



Workman Ron Paige cuts through old trolley tracks during construction on Second Street, Hoboken.

tersections will be repaved. On den, repaving required digging one block along Second Street up trolly car tracks and Bel-

basins, streets around those in- between Park Avenue and Gar- gium Block cobblestones laid

the century. As a result of a low bid for be named later laack said.

sometime around the turn of the job, funds will be available for additional intersections to

-

# Students find a friend

## Stevens Tech software designed to up grades

By DAVID LIPPMAN

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A Stevens Tech computer software project will help Hoboken High School teachers find out why Johnny can't add, and also should bring up

The project, which is headed by Professor Edward A. Friedman, 53, of the college's management department, is scheduled to start next month.

The project is run by the Center for Improved Engineering and Science Education. In addition to Hoboken High, project personnel will work with schools in Bridgeton, South Orange, Maplewood and Tenafly. Some 2,000 high school students statewide may work on this project in the 1989-90

academic year Friedman described the project as part of a plan to improve the students' math grades.

"The first major project is in the high schools, to help introduce and integrate computers into the teaching process - to bring computers into the classroom," he said.

New software will help students solve problems in geometry, algebra and trigonometry, the professor said.

"What's been found is that U.S. students are not up to students in other countries," Friedman said. "We want to create new teaching strategies."

THE PROBLEM, Friedman said, is America's "attitude is that math is not fun. It's considered dry and serious, and not relevant." But skills in algebra, geometry and problem-solving are important in workplaces and everyday life, especially in an increasingly technological society, he said. "People have misconceptions and think incorrect-

ly about math. It's difficult for teachers to identify misconceptions in students' heads. The computers will help students see what's wrong," Friedman said. He added that many students who enroll in college calculus courses drop out, mainly because of inadequate high school preparation.

The project's software will track the procedures

students use to solve problems. "Suppose you have to subtract 39 from 52. Nine from two is a big enterprise to grade schoolchildren. You have to learn to carry 10 over

and borrow. Students have incorrect ideas about how to go on," Friedman said. He added that, 40 percent of the time, errors result, not from carelessness or number problems, but from incorrect procedure. At the high school level, Friedman said, students could clearly see mistakes in Euclidean geometry, by using the software. Students and teachers would see at what

point the error would take place. "The computer breaks down the steps. You find (out) if students understand the intermediate steps, in a highly individualized way," Friedman said.

He pointed out that teachers with classes of 20 students or more don't have the time to break down

individual students' thinking processes. Friedman says that cooperation with Hoboken High has been good, citing support from math supervisor Jerry Carley, Schools Superintendent Walter J. Fine and Joseph Rafter, president of the Board of Education. Math teachers have been going over the software with Friedman, and Hoboken High students are to start using it in

January in the school's computer room.

The project has a \$200,000 budget. Stevens is courting corporate grants to help pay for it.

FRIEDMAN IS a Bayonne native now living in Hoboken. He is concerned about how U.S. students lag behind those in other countries, as well as by what he describes as America's history of anti-

"Our expectations are not high enough," he said. "There are no role models in the science and

engineering community. "Students don't know of great engineers. In Europe, students have to learn calculus and physics, even in the liberal arts. It's part of the common heritage in Europe. We dismiss the Japanese competition, but we have come out of Europe, and their expectations are different from us."

He added that the combination of ill-trained high school students and a decline in interest among American high school students in scientific and engineering careers signals a near-crisis shortage of qualified science and engineering professionals

for the near future. Teachers from the four school districts will participate in monthly planning sessions with Stevens faculty during the academic year, and a two-week curriculum-planning workshop next summer. They will also participate in a national conference in April hosted by Stevens that is expected to be attended by national leaders in curriculum development, school policymakers and key educators from

the metropolitan area. Assessment and evaluation of program activities will be provided by the Educational Testing Service of Princeton. ETS issues the annual science report card that measures the science achievement level of American teenagers. The most recent ETS report revealed that only 7 percent of American 17-year-olds are prepared for college-level science educa-

Friedman's goal for the program is to have high school students better prepared for college math, and "a workforce more capable of quantitative thinking. This would produce better workers and

problem-solvers," he said. "Japanese workers can appreciate statistics and probability, and we'll be needing that (ability) well into the 21st century. The challenge is to improve math across the board," he said. Hoop shoot

Registering an applicant for the Hoboken Elks annual Hoop Shoot are Joseph Marnell, left, the Elks Leading Knight, and Marty Kiely, the local chairman. Signing up to compete for prizes in the popular citywide event is 9-year-old Joseph



#### Glitch snags board vacancy vote board acknowledged receipt of Rafter said he will respond to

By Earl Morgan

The Hoboken Board of Education got burned by the

urnal Photo by Laurie Butcher

"sunshine law" last night, The board wasn't able to vote last night to fill the seat left vacant by Vivian Flora Distaso because it failed to publish its intention to vote on a new board member in the public notice required by the "sun-

shine law." The attorney for the board said the omission of the matter in the agenda published in local newspapers precluded the board's voting for any of four candidates named on last \$155,000 contract for purchase night's board agenda.

The board voted to hold a special meeting Monday at 6 p.m. in board headquarters at Wallace Elementary School. Listed as candidates to re-

place DiStaso were Otto Hottendorf, a former trustee and past president of the board, DePalma and Joan D'Agostino. Trustee Gerry Costa told the public that resumes of peo- tee this morning to lobby ple wishing to fill the vacant against the police bus.

seat will be welcomed. DiStaso announced last ey, they'll go for it," said Capmonth she was giving up her piello of his council col-

moving out of the city. DiStaso's absence on the nine-member board wiped out the slim one-vote majority of the board's reform faction. Currently, the reformers and oppo-

nents have four votes each. In other business, the

a letter from the city administration saying it intends to challenge a recent decision of state education officials restoring \$2.8 million to the board's budget that was cut by the mayor and city council.

Board president Joseph month.

the administration's letter and ask for a meeting next month to discuss the issue. "We want to meet with them, but we want to wait until we have a new budget in our hands before we do, and that won't be until next

#### Cappiello opposes police van leagues. "I think it's the biggest tion without taking up already-

A resolution awarding a

of a Mobile Police Mini-Precinct Van may run into opposition at tonight's Hoboken City Council meeting.

Originally scheduled for a vote along with a group of other resolutions, funding for the unit will now be considered on its own. Third Ward Council-Walter J. McCurdy, Clair Mary man Steve Cappiello said he was calling for a meeting of the council Public Safety Commit-

"If they want to waste mon-

waste of money."

Similar to units in operation in New York City and Union City, the van is essentially a mobile police headquarters the size of a city bus. The van has a holding cell, a booking area, emergency equipment and can be hooked up to

power lines. Police expect to station the unit in the public works garage and deploy it according to demand. The van is to be used at DWI checkpoints, in areas where there is persistent crime, for crime education and

But Cappiello said regular

scarce parking.

"It can be used for that, but there's a lot less expensive equipment that can be used for the very same purpose."

Fourth Ward Councilman Edwin Duroy, who lobbied strongly for the van, disagreed, saying the van would be welcome in high-crime neighborhoods and that a mobile precinct can accomplish much more than a squad car.

"It's the first move toward some police reform that we've seen in this city in a long time," Duroy said. "A police car just sits there. A police car cannot be a command post and really police cars can serve that func- control the area."

# Hoboken postpones vote On rent control measure But Rick Shafran, executive traducable Dispersion of the Hudson Dispers

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-The City Council last night postponed voting on a controversial proposal that would weaken rent control laws.

The proposed amendment to the city rent ordinance seeks to exempt condominium units from existing rent control laws, allowing condo owners to charge whatever they choose. All rental units here now are under laws that strictly limit the amount a land-

lord can charge. About 100 residents, most of them opposed to the proposal, crowded into the council chambers in City Hall, and several of them were applauded and cheered when they urged the council to reject it.

was booed after he stepped to the microphone and defended the proposed amendment. He said

the measure would keep the local economy from "collapsing." Councilman Thomas Newman expressed reservations because bill could leave low-income tenants vulnerable to the "willynilly forces of the market," and because it also appears to protect affluent city residents. "This is rent control at the top end of the market. That's where it makes

the least sense," he said. The council avoided a final decision on the measure by voting to of the amount they paid for the amend it, an action which re-The complex amendment, in-scheduled for Dec. 21 at 7 p.m. quires another public hearing.

troduced by Roberts and seconded by Newman, would make two

Exempt homeowners, as well as condo owners, from rent con-

■ Instead of being given a blanket exemption from rent control, condo owners only would be allowed to rent their units at market rate once, and after that would be subject to existing rentcontrol laws. But even to get one chance to rent their units at market rate, condo owners would have to prove to the city Rent Leveling Board that they spent on renovation at least 50 percent

The next hearing on the bill is

DePalma becomes Hoboken trustee

HOBOKEN-The Board of Education last night appointed Claire

DePalma, 37, was selected after being endorsed by Mayor Patrick Pasculli and his allies and opponents on the board. She succeeds Vivian Flora DiStaso, who resigned last month to move out of town. DePalma was named by a 7-0-1 vote, with board member Felix Rivera

abstaining because, he said, he thought the board should have considered appointing a member of a minority group. But Rivera welcomed DePalma, saying he is "looking forward" to working with

DePalma has ties to both sides of the fractious board. She was the campaign manager for three successful "reform" candidates in the spring election, and her husband John helped manage Pasculli's mayoral campaign. Pasculli won Nov. 8, but was opposed by officials identified with the reform movement here.

DePalma, a veteran teacher in the Jersey City school system, to serve as a member until the annual board election in April

CHRISTOPHER AVE.

# Judge pushes 'dotbuster' trial By Patricia Scott By Patricia Scott

By Patricia Scott

Pretrial proceedings for four Hoboken youths charged with killing an Asian-Indian man last fall were once again delayed yesterday, when the attorney representing one defendant failed to appear for a conference before Superior Court

Judge Kevin Callahan. The trial of four youths charged for the brutal beating and subsequent death of Navrose Mody, 30, has been delayed more than half a dozen times. Yesterday, the scheduled conference was again put

the conference off until 9 a.m. Tuesday, told the attorneys they must attend next week's

appearance. "I don't care where you have to be that day, I want you here," Callahan warned. "If you're busy in a trial, put it off and be here. I'll make whatever calls are needed to see that you postpone other business and appear for this case, which has been delayed far too long."

The parents of the late Navrose Mody watched proceedings from the front row of the courtroom.

and brothers Daniel Luis Acevedo, 17, and William Acevedo, 15 - sat on the opposite side of the courtroom. The fourth youth, 17-year-old Ralph Gonzalez, has been in the Hudson County Jail since he was arrest-

months after the Mody incident and was unable to make an increased bail of \$25,000. Attorneys for the Hoboken teenagers have postponed the trial on numerous occasions, most recently in September when they sought detailed information about why two sepa-

ed in an unrelated drug sweep

Navrose Mody was brutally beaten outside Hoboken's Gold Coast Restaurant at Ninth Street at Willow Avenue on Sept. 27, 1987. Mody slipped into a coma and died days later.

Prrosecutor Paul DePascale has maintained since the arrest of the four teens charged with beating Mody that the incident was not racially motivated because Mody was Asian-

But Mody's death remains one of the driving forces behind recent Indian rallies in Jersey City and efforts by local leaders to assauge a concerned

#### rate grand juries reviewed evi-Three of the indicted dence. The lawyers sought off because attorney Brian Indian community. youths who have been free on transcripts and other informa-Neary of Hackensack did not \$2,500 cash bail since their ar-Hoboken's all-city chorus at Newport today

By James Efstathiou 2-9-8 Sagain for the third year. Yester-here," Naddeo instructed. "Sit properly. Every eye on me. "I have to properly. Every eye on me. We're too close to something so

mal Wednesday afternoon in much of the city, but in Hoboken's Demarest School audito- Naddeo said. "I don't know rium yesterday, it was the 11th

With just 24 hours to go before a scheduled appearance at Newport Centre Mall, choral specialist Merry Naddeo was full speed ahead. Today's performance will be the first of the holiday season for attention focused on her. the all-city chorus, together

It might have been a nor- al for the chorus as a whole. "I don't know what I'm going to be hit with, sound-wise,

> what I'm going to hear." At times, what she heard pleased her very much. Despite the distraction of singing in the large, unfamiliar auditorium while friends and old acquaintances from other schools filed in, Naddeo struggled to keep

We're too close to something so important to be spaced out."

With that, the group of approximately 50 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th graders from throughout the city broke into "Blessed By That Maid Marie." The song is one of about seven Naddeo hoped the group would be ready to perform today.

Choral practice was set back some two months because two music teachers were laid "Sopranos over here, altes off last summer. Both have participation in the chorus.

"I have to work around teachers. Academics comes cept does more than the intellifirst," Naddeo said. "You work against all the obstacles. I've got teachers who won't send

While it's true that activities such as athletics and chorus must play second fiddle to academics, Naddeo firmly believes that such activities build self-confidence and en-

hance learning in general.

the experts, that the self congence level in achievement."

In addition to today's Newport Centre concert, the group has numerous appearances scheduled, including City Hall Wednesday for the annual tree lighting ceremony and a benefit concert at St. John's Lutheran Church Dec. 18.

Naddeo also directs a junior chorus of 3rd and 4th grad-"It heals," said Naddeo of ers who will join the seniors in upcoming concerts.

THE HUDSON DISPATCH, SATURDAY DECEMBER 10, 1988



Cindy McKee, left, attorney for 11 Hoboken tenants threatened by eviction, discuss the case with the tenants. DON SMITH THE HUDSON DISPATCH

Booted by landlords

#### Judge rescues tenants from ouster — for now

By ROBERT NEUWIRTH

The Hudson Dispatch

About 20 Hoboken tenants were saved from instant eviction yesterday when an appeals court panel ruled that they could not be forced from their homes without a

full court hearing. The decision, by Judge Geof-frey Gaulkin of the Appellate Division, reversed a lower court order that would have pushed all 19 tenants of 251 First St. from their homes by 6 p.m. "Before people get thrown out

on the street, there's got to be a hearing," said Gaulkin in an impromptu statement that was not part of his official order. "You don't do it by walking into court, dropping a couple of affidavits and saying, 'Out in eight

hours. Tenants of the building said they had filed suit to force the landlords to make repairs.

The four-story building has had no heat yet this fall and sewage is backed up in the basement, allowing mosquitos to breed in the brackish water, tenants charged

hearing next week. But the land- court for a full hearing.

lords, John and Cosmo Scardino, beat tenants to the punch, coming to court to argue that, since the building is registered as a commercial structure, the tenants are living there illegally.

And the Scardinos were joined by the city, which argued that the numerous violations in the building made it an unsafe place to

a residential building," said Thomas Calligy. assistant city attorney, explaining why the city took the action. Calligy said the building was a firetrap, and that the lives of the

people living there would be in Initially it looked like the tenants would be out of their homes. said Cindy McKee, attorney for 11 of the tenants, when Judge Seymour Margulies of Hudson County Superior Court ruled that the tenants would be summarily

evicted yesterday evening. Margulies refused to grant a stay of his order so the tenants could appeal, McKee said.

But shortly before 3 p.m.

Gaulkin threw open his doors, reversed the decision and re-The case was scheduled for a ferred the case back to the lower



PATRICK PASCULLI Wants Houn at funeral

## Pasculli attacks chief Over fireman's death DISPACH 12-13-88 attack. Fire Chief James Houn was

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-As city officials prepared to bury a firefighter who died in the line of duty, Mayor Patrick Pasculli yesterday denounced the city's fire chief for continuaing a Caribbean luxury cruise instead of

returning to attend the funeral. Firefighter Robert Mazzo Sr. collapsed outside a burning building here Saturday and died later from an apparent heart

attack. Fire Chief James Houn was notified of Mazzo's death by ship-to-shore radio Saturday morning, according to

Although Houn's ship is scheduled to dock in Puerto Rico this morning, Pasculli said at a press conference yesterday at City Hall that Houn made no effort to cut his cruise short to attend Mazzo's funeral, which is scheduled for 10 a.m. today at Our Lady of Grace Church at Fourth Street

Please see PASCULLI Page 4

#### PASCULLI

and Willow Avenue. "He's the head of the department, and I believe it's his obligation to be with the firefighters

and the family members," Pasculli said. "The department is, in fact, a family when the job is related to life-threatening possibilities. He should lead that amily.

Houn, who was at sea last night, could not be reached for

Acting Fire Chief William Bergen said he was upset that Pasculli chose to vent his anger against Mazzo yesterday, knowing the story would run in local newspapers on the morning of the

"I really think the mayor should have waited," Bergen said. "This is the first time we have had a death in the line of duty in 29 years, and we don't want anything to mar the pro-

The ceremonies for Mazzo are scheduled to begin at 8:30 a.m. from Failla Memorial Home at Sixth Street and Willow Avenue. At 10, a high funeral Mass is scheduled at the church. This is scheduled to be followed by a procession passing by the city's two firehouses at Eighth and Clinton streets and 14th and Washington streets. Mazzo then is to be buried at Holy Cross Cemetery in North Arlington.

Pasculli said he criticized Houn because he believed the people of Hoboken should know why the fire chief was not heading the

A City Hall insider who is close to Houn, however, said he believes Pasculli's statement was provoked by his desire to hasten Houn's retirement.

## Carbon monoxide hospitalizes 11

four school-age children, were hospitalized for carbon monoxide poisoning yesterday after the fumes leaked from a water heater in a Hoboken building.

All were exposed to the deadly gas in a three-story frame house at 421 Adams St., according to officials who said an improperly installed flue for a water heater was to blame for the incident.

The victims were listed in stable condition, were alert and showed good vital signs, according to Edmund Capparucci, director of public rela-

Eleven people, including be released today or tomorrow. Hernandez, 21, and Diana Don-At 8:30 a.m., the victims

were taken to the St. Mary emergency room complaining of dizziness, headache and nausea, symptoms of carbon monoxide poisoning, Capparucci said. Some had trouble breathing and had red rashes on their faces and chests, he

It was unclear if all the victims were residents of the building or were visiting. Admitted to the hospital were Tanya Mendez, 14, Myra Mendez, 20, Sylvia Mendez, 45, Janira Mendez, 10, Servio Mendez,

Two city

panels in

A 23-story housing project

planned for Hoboken's north-

ern border and delayed in

court for over two years could

be the subject of another legal

battle, this time between two

Board has recomended the City

Council overturn a ruling by

the Zoning Board of Adjust-

ment granting preliminary site

plan approval and use vari-

ances for the project known as

Construction Inc. of Hoboken,

has proposed two 23-story

towers that would include 412

residential units and a 600-car

parking garage between the

Park Avenue and Willow Ave-

liminary approval by the Zon-

ing Board in November. Con-

struction could have begun by

spring and been completed in

two years, according to George

zoned for industrial use, the

project should have come be-

fore the Planning Board for

consideration, not the Zoning

Board, according to Zoning

Board member James Starrett.

Park Avenue, Starrett sent a

memorandum recommending

the application be denied to

the Zoning Board, which non-

theless approved West Bank's

See CITY Page 8.

proposal.

Prior to the vote on 1600

But because the site is

Vallone of West Bank.

The project was given pre-

nue viaducts at 16th Street.

The developer, West Bank

1600 Park Avenue.

The Hoboken Planning

city agencies.

By James Efstathiou 2 - 14 - Stions at St. Mary Hospital. All 21, Sergio Mendez, 45, Jenifer Millet, 5, Erica Rosario, 6, Wilheaters to the chimney was improperly installed and probably released the noxious gases into the basement.

Carbon deposits on pipes Officials initially suspectthe basement ceiling coned a faulty boiler chimney firmed that suspicion, accordwhich may have been affected ing to the PSE&G employee. by the construction of a build-The water heaters were "red ing next door. A downdraft can tagged" by the utility company be created when a taller strucand cannot be re-started until a ture is erected near an existing working ventilation system is chimney, which can prevent proper ventilation, inspectors intalled

The problem did not affect the building's furnace and the However, it was later destructure was cleared for occutermined by a Public Service pancy. The building is owned Electric and Gas employee that by Frank Rizzo of Brick, acthe chimney was venting propcording to housing officials. erly. He found, however, that a

# **Artists** escape 13-10-4.8 eviction

By James Efstathiou

Tenants of a First Street building in Hoboken who complained about a lack of heat came close yesterday to eviction by a city official who said the building is unsafe.

The tenants were to appear in court Monday on a heat

Instead code official Alfred Arezzo ordered the build-

He claimed it is unsafe and had never been granted a certificate of occupancy. Superior Court Judge Sey-

mour Margulies ruled in favor of the city and ordered the building vacated by sundown. But tenants were given a temporary reprieve when an Appellate Court judge scheduled a further hearing for Monday.

Residents, many of whom are artists with studios in the building, were shocked at the speed with which they were pushed to the brink of eviction. "The city was quick," said

attorney Cindy McKee, representing the 251 First Street Tenant Association. "It was astonishingly

quick," she said. She said the city has other options to eviction. "The city can order him to

get a C.O. (certificate of occupancy)," she said "If that's not done, they can

order him to fix the violations," she said. There are 22 tenants in the converted commerial building

and some have lived there as long as six years. Most leased space directly from owners John and Cosmo

Scardino of Spring Lake. Some reponded to ads in the Village Voice newspaper offering converted living space, while one leased through a local realtor who

charged a \$1,000 finders fee. Tenant representatives said yesterday they were unaware there was no certificate of occupancy and that they may

have been renting illegally. Tenant leaders said their problems with the landlord started last year when they appealed rent increases to the

city rent board. They said that is when they learned they were covered by

rent control laws. City officials said they had no choice but to order the land-

lord to vacate the building. "If I find a building being used without a C.O., it becomes an unsafe structure," Arezzo

"My immediate concern was to make the building safe," he said.

Arezzo said he first learned of the situation Sept. 20, when a police officer advised him that construction was taking place without necessary permits.

Arezzo inspected the building on Nov. 2 and notified the

#### City panels in turf war Continued from Page 1

"The Zoning Board received and considered the memorandum and weighed the memorandum and other factors as well as counsel's opinion and decided that we not only had jurisdiction, but could rule on the application," said Zoning Board chairman Joel Freiser. "Zoning boards have exclusive jurisdiction on use variances and this was a use variance application.'

Despite that decision, the Planning Board last week directed attorney George Pappas to send a letter to the City Council recomending that legal action be taken to set aside West Bank's approval. The request was forwarded to the Law Department and is likely to be on the agenda at the next

council meeting. "The Planning Board took the position that the variances sought were so great, it was beyond the power of the board," said Pappas. "It amounted to re-zoning. Only the council can re-zone.

The project, originally approved in 1985, was held up in a two and a half-year legal challenge initiated by neighboring property owner Anthony Dell' Aquilla. Along with the housing units and parking garage, the complex is to include approximately 20,000 square feet of restaurant and retail space, meeting rooms and storage space for tenants and a health club with an Olympic-size

swimming pool. But the 1985 approval was eventually overturned by an appellate court judge who cited technical inadequacies in the developer's application. "We just didn't know

enough about the law to make sure the resolution was clear specifying there were no detriments to the master plan of the city," said Vallone.

While accepting blame for the initial delay, Vallone add-ed that it would be taxpayers

and prospective tenants who would pay the price. He calculated that the delay added "a couple of thousand dollars" to the price of each unit and that when occupied, 1600 Park Avenue will generate \$2 million per year in taxes for the city.

The taxpayers are the biggest losers," Vallone said. "This building would have been the biggest taxpayer in

the city. The latest developments came as a surprise to Vallone who said his attorney was in the process of preparing a new application which could have been ready for the next Zoning

Board meeting. "I don't understand what they're doing. I really don't," said Vallone. "If they're concerned about the people of the city who have to pay taxes and rents, this isn't in their

The project site is zoned "I1" in an industrial district of the city. According to Starrett's memorandum, zoning laws dictate that the area be used "to maintain employment opportunities for local residents while diversifying and strengthening the City's economic base."

In addition, I1 districts imposed bulk requirements including a four-story height limitation. Since the project would consist of two 23-story residential towers, it would amount to a re-zoning of the area which can only be executed by the City Council, according to

Starrett. However, revisions to the Master Plan which await action by the City Council, acknowledge the shift in demand for industrial areas and recomend that in certain areas previously zoned for industrial use, housing be considered, according to

"Had the zoning ordinance been acted on by the council. the use of that property would have been more clearly established," Freiser said.

#### Damaged in fire

## Hoboken approves repairs to firehouse

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-City officials have taken emergency measures to preserve a historic firehouse that was seriously damaged in an October blaze:

Flames gutted the third floor of the 14th Street Firehouse, a brick and brownstone landmark built in 1882 that is on the National Register of Historic Places.

Last week, the City Council voted to spend more than \$20,000 to put a new roof on the building, in response to an emergency request from the Department of Public Works.

"We've put the temporary roof on already to prevent more damage from the elements," said Roy Haack, director of the Department of Public Works, yesterday. Because the firehouse is a nationally recognized historic building, it must be restored to its exact condition before the Oct. 30

Haack said city officials would know by the end of the week how much repairs will cost. The restoration process should take about

two months, he said. The building is essential to the Fire Department, according to fire officials, because it is the only firehouse in the uptown area.

On the day of the blaze, two companies with headquarters in the firehouse were forced to relocate to the firehouse at Eighth and Clinton streets.

As a result of serious fire and water damage, firefighters have not been able to return to their base and are working out of other city facilities.

#### rent controls ums from rent control regulations. In its latest version, the plan calls for all substantially rehabilitated condominium units to be subject to vacancy decontrol which allows landlords to negotiate a fair market rent with tenants once the unit becomes vacant

Change delays council vote on

By James Efstathiou

the bill's sponsor.

A controversial proposal to

amend Hoboken's rent control

ordinance due for a vote at

tonight's City Council meeting

has been put on hold again

following major revisions by

will hear on first reading the

third version of a plan which

has already generated heated

debate between landlord and

tenant advocates. One political

action group announced plans

yesterday for a petition drive to

prevent the amendment from

becoming law should it gain

sage sponsor Councilman Da-

vid Roberts has agreed to a

political compromise. Roberts

announced his support for a

future proposal to strengthen a

section of the city's affordable

housing law. In return, Coun-

cilman Thomas Newman has

promised his support for the

Roberts bill including changes

that will be introduced tonight.

changes that had to be made to

accommodate Councilman

Newman," said Roberts. "Al-

though we had support for this

prior to tomorrow's meeting, I

think it's important to have

osition as important as this

said he would support amend-

ing the section of the afford-

requires developers to contrib-

ute to the city's affordable

housing quota. Currently, own-

ers of buildings of 10 units or

less are exempt from making

any contribution. Newman

wants that threshold reduced

will back Roberts' plan includ-

ing the changes that will be

introduced tonight. Originally,

the proposal would have re-

moved single-family homes and

some rehabilitated condomini-

In return, Newman said he

to four units or less.

In what was termed a "gen-

"The lastest changes are

In an effort to secure pas-

the council's approval.

Instead, the council tonight

"Rent control simply prevents rents from going up," Newman said. "If you have a run-down building with low income tenants in it, that building is condemned to death. A low income tenant can't afford. to pay enough rent to supply the real cost of decent housing. We're going to have to count on new construction and city projects to make up some of the slack here. There's no solution in maintaining slums."

According to Newman, requiring affordable housing contributions from a broader range of property owners is a fair return for releasing condominium owners and owners of single-family homes from the "saddle" of rent control. Originally the inclusionary ordinance passed in March called for an exemption for owners of four units or less. However, opposition led by Roberts was successful in raising the ex-

emption to 10 units. Hoboken is required by law to provide 250 units of afbroad based support on a propfordable housing. It is anticipated that much of that will be contributed by developers through implementation of intleman's agreement," Roberts clusionary ordinance. So far, no low and moderate income units have been created able housing ordinance which

through the ordinance. Some tenant advocates have opposed the Roberts amendment from the start, charging that anything weakening rent control will reduce the stock of moderate income rental units. Annette Illing, chairwoman of the Campaign for Housing Justice, believes the city council is concerned more with personal agendas than

housing in Hoboken. "I don't think that anyone in Hoboken is looking at the housing situation as a whole," Illing said. "I think the City Council is looking at what they personally want to change rather than establishing a housing policy of benefit to the entire

A group that has called for moritorium on development held a press conference in front of a building owned by Roberts yesterday to announce plans for a petition drive

against the amendment. According to Save Hoboken From Over-development member John Derevlany, 1,200 signatures on a petition would prevent the changes from becoming law and place the question on the ballot for a public

"They're sort of pitching it as a minor adjustment to the rent control law," said Derevlany. "But in truth, it opens up this loophole you could drive a truck through."

But landlord advocates counter that the changes would actually increase the number of rental units and lead to lower rents in general. Releasing condominiums from rent control would prompt property owners to place more rental units on the market, according to Rick Shaftan, a spokesman for the property owners group, Hudson 2000.

"It definitely helps the people who are in trouble right now," Shaftan said referring to condo owners who cannot legally charge enough rent to cover expenses.

#### Hoboken eyes 'drug-free' zone law

HOBOKEN-The City Council is expected to pass a ordinance next week that would create "drug-free" zones within 1,000 feet of each

The ordinance would allow police to add a charge - possession of a school here. controlled and dangerous substance within 1,000 feet of a school against drug suspects caught near schools. Because of the Mile Square City's density and size, most of the city would be covered by the law. The measure, which echoes similar laws passed in Weehawken,

Jersey City and other Hudson municipalities, passed unanimously on first reading last Wednesday. It is based on state laws passed last year calling for such measures. The council is expected to act on the ordinance next Wednesday. -CHRISTOPHER AVE.

### 10-day brown water alert issued tiny particles of iron and min-erals that can discolor the wa-leaky joints in an 85-year-old Passaic Valley Water Commis-cement aqueduct between sion and the North Jersey Wa-

By Adriana Reyneri

and Hoboken homes and busibut officials say there's no

cause for worry. The dark tint could be the result of repairs being made to an underground aqueduct that carries water from Boonton Reservoir, said Stephen Stanziano, assistant chief engineer for the Jersey City Water Department.

Crews are working to fix Such repairs can stir up

Brown water will be flow- ter but don't pose harm, Staning from the taps of Jersey City ziano said. The water is safe for ziano said. The project will drinking, but residents should nesses during the next 10 days, be careful washing white clothes

The water is tested 100 times a day for bacteria, toxic chemicals and heavy metals, Stanziano said, to ensure it meets state standards for drinking water.

"If it was harmful, we wouldn't be allowed to send it into the city," he said.

Montville and Pinebrook, Stancost \$200,000 and should be finished within 10 days. An earthquake recorded

21/2 weeks ago may have damaged a 2,000-foot stretch of the underground pipe, which is 8.5 feet in diameter, he said. Con- of brown water, Stanziano said. struction crews have also been Crews are lining the steel secblasting in the area.

will supply Jersey City and Hoboken while the repairs take place: the City of Newark, the ed by June 1989.

ter Commission. The districts are supplying

water at no cost, Stanziano said, because Jersey City has credit in a regional water bank.

The city is also working on a \$4.8 million project designed to end to the periodic problem tions of the aqueduct with ce-Three other water districts ment to prevent sediment from gathering

The project should be complet-

See ARTISTS — Page 6.

#### Artists escape eviction Continued from Page 1 landlord on Nov. 14 to vacate

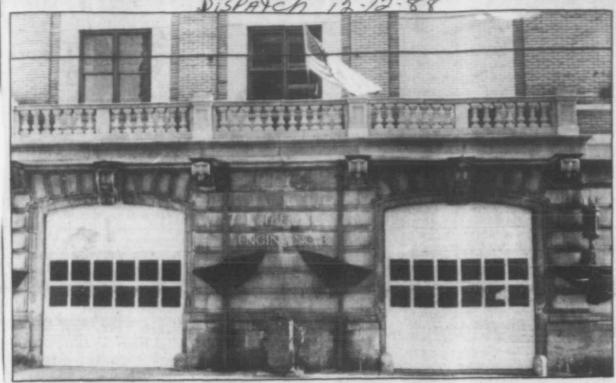
the building within five days. Among the violations he

inadequate fire exits. tric space heaters, which, he said, added to the danger.

than a year ago. In September 1987 bricks falling from the facade prompted police to cordon off the surrounding sidewalk, and led to an inspection found were a lack of fire alarms, no heating plant and by Arezzo.

"We're upset with the city Residents were using elec- because they came around last year," said a member of the tenant association. "How come But tenants say the city it's a danger now, when they knew of the situation more left us in there a whole year?"

# Blaze battle kills fireman



Hoboken Engine No. 3 firehouse has its flag at half staff and is draped with black bunting to honor Firefighter Robert Mazzo Sr., who died of an apparent heart attack while battling a blaze Saturday.

### Hoboken to honor comrade tomorrow

By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Firefighters are scheduled to march through the city tomorrow to honor firefighter Robert Mazzo Sr., who died

an apparent heart attack while battling blaze early at half staff yesterday,

and fire MAZZO

draped in black to honor the 23year veteran of the department. The firefighters' procession is to join the funeral Mass, to be held here at 10 tomorrow morning at Our Lady of Grace Church on

Mazzo's death brought a sudden reminder of the daily risks of their job to local firefighters. The event was especially shocking, they said, because Saturday morning's fire was small and

relatively tame, and 50-year old Mazzo, an avid weightlifter, was in peak physical condition. You don't have to go to a fire and have the building fall down or the ceiling fall in to have a lot of strain," Deputy Chief Pas-quale Sarnella said. "It just hap-pened to Bobby Mazzo. It could

happen to any of us." Fire officials have not yet determined the cause of the blaze, which erupted in an abandoned apartment building at 312 Second St., Sarnella said. A preliminary investigation sug-

Please see FIREMAN Page 8

#### **FIREMAN** CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

gested the fire may have been caused by vagrants.

Mazzo was stretching a hose into the burning house with other members of Engine Co. 3 when he stopped for a break, Sarnella said. Moments later, Mazzo collapsed. A doctor pronounced him dead at the scene shortly after 1

Mazzo, a member of the Inter-national Firefighters Association, planned to retire in two years, his former wife Elizabeth Emery Mazzo said. Although he did not have a history of heart trouble, many members of Mazzo's family have had heart

attacks, she said. Born in Hoboken, Mazzo attended Demarest High School and became a running back for the school football team. He met Elizabeth Emery at a school basketball game; the two were married in April 1964.

For the first few months of their marriage, Mrs. Mazzo said, Mazzo made no mention of his plans to become a firefighter. Working on Hudson piers as a longshoreman, then for a Weehawken chemical company, Mazzo was secretly considering a career that he felt would bring a sure, steady future for the chil-

dren the two planned to have. One day in 1965, Mazzo announced to his wife that he had passed Hoboken's firefighters'

"I didn't even know he was studying for the test," Mrs. Mazzo said. "He surprised me and came out Number 2 on the

Outside of work, Mazzo had two interests: his family and his workouts at Hoboken's YMCA on Washington Street.

Although the Mazzos were divorced and Robert Mazzo lived in Union City, he spent most afternoons in Clifton with his two sons, Robert Jr., 21, and Christopher, 19.

In addition to his ex-wife and his two sons, Mazzo is survived by four sisters and one brother. Failla Memorial Home here is handling arrangements.

# Firefighter's heart gives out at blaze

By Dominick Calicchio

A Hoboken firefighter died Saturday morning, shortly after collapsing at the scene of a blaze on Second Street, Hoboken fire officials said.

Firefighter Robert Mazzo, 50, a 23-year department veteran, was pronounced dead by Dr. James Crudele at 1:22 a.m. in St. Mary Hospital, Hoboken, said hospital spokeswoman Joan Quigley.

A full Fire Department funeral will be held at 10 a.m. tomorrow in Our Lady of Grace Church, Hoboken, said Deputy Fire Chief Pasquale Sarnella.

The state Medical Examiner's office has not yet determined the cause of death, fire officials said, but Quigley said Mazzo was in a state of cardiopulmonary arrest when he arrived at the hospital.

Mazzo had just come out of 312 Second St., where the fire was, and was taking off his equipment, when he fell backward to the ground, said his son, Robert Jr.

Mazzo, who worked out of Engine Company 3 at Second and Jefferson streets, was one of about 12 firefighters who responded to the scene, after a call came in at 12:18 a.m., Sarnella said.

The four-story frame building was vacant, Sarnella said, adding that officials believe the fire started in the rear kitchen on the first floor and spread to an adjacent bedroom.

Fire officials are investigating the cause of the blaze, he



Firehouses in Hoboken, like this one on Observer Highway, are draped in black, their flags lowered to half-staff in memory of 23-year veteran firefighter Robert Mazzo, who was fatally stricken while battling a blaze early Saturday morning.

the other firefighters at Engine mood, joking around," during According to Robert Jr., 3 said Mazzo was "in a good

His father, who lifted weights regularly, and had done so on Friday, was in good physical condition, the son said, but also reported that

Mazzo smoked cigarettes. Mazzo's wife, Elizabeth, said her husband's family had a history of heart disease as well, Robert Jr. said.

Mazzo would have been eligible for retirement in two years, his son said, adding his father often joked about moving to Hawaii when that time

arrived. Sarnella said it was not unheard of for a firefighter to die following a seemingly routine

"The small jobs that look like nothing are sometimes the toughest jobs you have," he

"The bell goes off and your heart starts jumping. You read about it all the time. A building collapses and a firefighter dies of a heart attack. A guy inhales smoke and he dies three or four

hours later in his bed.' Mazzo, a Union City resident for the last 11 years, was born and raised in Hoboken. He attended the Brandt School and played running back on the football team dur-

School. Mazzo is also survived by another son, Christopher, 19, and by four sisters and a

ing his years at Demarest High

Funeral arrangements are by Failla Memorial Home, Hoboken, where viewing will be held today at 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to

Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery, North Arlington.

# Landlord now faces charge in turnabout

By James Efstathiou

force tenants out of a building continue. deemed unsafe, Hoboken officials have now filed charges against the property owner.

Zoning Officer Mike Ocello, acting on a recomendation by the City Law Department, yesterday issued a summons to Scardino Enterprises, owners of a former coat manufacturing firm at 251 First St. The summons charges the owner rented the property for housing without a certificate of occupancy.

The building is zoned for commercial use, yet has been occupied by tenants since 1982. The charge carries a fine of up to \$1,000 and or 90 days in jail. A court date is set for Jan. 4.

The move followed court proceedings initiated by the city last Thursday to have the building vacated. An attorney representing 11 of approximately 22 tenants succeeded Friday in staying an eviction order with hearings to resume

City officials believe the tenants, many of them artists who converted space in the building into studios, are in imminent danger.

A recent inspection revealed numerous violations of the state housing code. City attorney Thomas Calligy requestbrought in to determine wheth- space to teach their art."

er improvements could be made to safeguard tenants as One week after trying to the court proceedings

According to Calligy, the city had no option but to move to have the building vacated.

However, Cindy McKee, representing members of the 251 First St. Tenant Association, believes the city should have tried to force the landlord to improve conditions.

'My position is basically first that the city's job here is not to go in and vacate a building because its use is illegal or because it's unsafe," said McKee. "Their job is to cite the landlord.

Tenants said they rented space in the building from John and Cosmo Scardino of Spring Lake with the understanding that they were renting residential property.

They claim the landlord has worked to evict them since charges ofr lack of heat were brought last year.

But an attorney representing the landlord said it was understood from the beginning that the owner would eventual ly sell the building and that all parties were aware that the occupancy was questionable.

"It was good while it lasted, It served a purpose," said John Follender representing Scardino Enterprises. "My clients ed an independent engineer be collected rent. They had a

# Fears halt building rehab By James Efstathiou 12-17-88 since it is located within the

building in downtown Hoboken was interrupted yesterday process of shoring up the intewhen workers fled, fearing its

collapse. Workers at 60 Newark St. were shoring up the interior when falling plaster prompted concern that the structure might not be sound. Owner Vincent Wilt said he was rehabing the building for residential and commercial use.

The aging structure cannot proceed.

The renovation of vacant city's Historic District zone. Wilt said workers were in the rior in preparation for breaking down the exterior.

Newark Street between Hudson and Washington streets was temporarily closed and Public Service Eletric & Gas shut off power in the building. Building inspector Alfred Arezzo called in a city engineer who instructed workers how to

### Felled tenants home from hospital HOBOKEN—Ten victims of carbon monoxide exposure were released

yesterday from St. Mary Hospital here, a spokesman said. The 11th victim, 10-year-old Janira Mendez, was kept a few additional hours for observation, but was also expected to be released by

The 11 people, all residents of 421 Adams St., were hospitalized Tuesday after their apartment building filled with the lethal gas. Authorities attributed the dangerous situation to a clogged vent in the building's hot-water heating system, which had been activated for the first time this year to help ward off the cold.

-JEFFREY RUBIN. 111 Landamilan desistan

## Hudson developers apply to build \$69M in housing

in Hoboken, Jersey City and Union City submitted applications totaling \$69,811,982 part of a total \$128 million re-

ate 1,163 rental units. The developers responded to a \$10 million appropriation by Gov. Thomas H. Kean under the New Jersey Urban Multi-Family Production Program (JUMPP).

sponse from nine cities to cre-

Developers submitted applications totaling 150 units each for Hudson Square North and Hudson Square South at a cost of \$18,367,680 each.

Developers in Jersey City responded with a proposal for 67 units in Reservoir View at a cost of \$11,574,064 and 48 units at Baldwin Court at a cost of

\$5,712,000. The private developer response for Meadow River in Union City was for 100 units at a cost of \$15,790,558.

12-14-8 Newark, Carteret, Perth Am-TRENTON - Developers boy, Elizabeth and Camden also submitted applications under the program.

All the applications are scheduled for contractual consideration by the state Human Services Department by the end of the year.

The \$10 million state program will provide longterm low-interest financing and operating assistance to qualified developers who build or substantially rehabilitate rental

The housing must remain rental for at least 15 years with a portion of the units dedicated to low-income families.

Permanent financing will be provided by the state Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency with proceeds from taxexempt or taxable bonds.

Community Affairs Commissioner Anthony M. Villane said the developers proposed 17 projects containing 1,163 units at a total contractor cost of \$127,937,954.

# Baby's fine despite grenade

By JEFFREY RUBIN The Hudson Dispatch

Tartiana Frances Rodriguez, born yesterday at St. Mary Hospital in Hoboken, is likely to find great irony in her birthdate. It was the day West New York resident Maximo Garcia Iseren was scheduled to go on trial for tossing a simulated hand grenade at the infant's mother more than five months

On July 4, Tartiana's 28-year-old mother Esther, then four months' pregnant, was standing by the Hudson River with her husband Miguel and several friends, watching a fireworks display, when Iseren allegedly tossed the grenade in the group's direction.

In the ensuing explosion, Mrs. Rodriguez suffered injuries and burns to her left leg. Both she and her husband say their hearing and vision are still impaired. "Some days, she cannot hear, and from far

66My own ears, I cannot hear so good because of when the bomb blew up. My eyes were also hurt. I had to get a new prescription. "

MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ

away she cannot see," said Rodriguez, who lives with his wife on Summit Avenue in Union City. "I was very hurt at what happened to my wife.

"My own ears, I cannot hear so good be-cause of when the bomb blew up," he said. 'My eyes were also hurt. I had to get a new prescription.

Rodriguez said he also was frightened for his unborn child, the family's first. Shortly

after the accident, he said, Mrs. Rodriguez began throwing up, prompting a slew of tests before doctors dismissed the problem as a product of shock and upset. "I was worried, very, very worried,"

Rodriguez said. Yesterday, at 5:11 a.m., Mrs. Rodriguez was back in the hospital, this time for a happy

occasion. As her husband looked on, she delivered a healthy baby via Caesarean sec-

Rodriguez said the only drawback of yesterday's delivery was its impact on the trial of Iseren, who was charged with aggravated assault, possession of a deadly weapon and possession of stolen property. The date had to be rescheduled to accommodate the Rodriguezes, who otherwise were occupied

throughout the day. "I was so worried about the baby," Rodriguez said. "I would like to see some kind of action for Iseren."

Until case is heard

## Judge to tenants: 'Take a vacation'

By ROBERT NEUWIRTH The Hudson Dispatch

Tenants of a Hoboken building are scheduled to appear in court today to defend their right to their apartments before a judge who last week told them to think of their eviction as a vacation.

The judge, Seymour Margulies of Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City, ruled Friday that Hoboken, together with the landlord, could force

St. because the building was not registered as a residential structure. When the tenants said they had no

place to go, the judge responded, "They can think of it as a one-week vacation,' according to a sworn statement filed by Ira Karasick, the city's tenant advocate, who witnessed Friday's court decision but has no connection with either the tenants or the landlord of the loft build-

The judge explained his remark by the eviction of 19 residents of 251 First saying the tenants would be forced out

only until the case could be decided, a owners to make repairs

period he said would not exceed a week. Tenants have charged that the owners, John and Cosmo Scardino, advertised the apartments as residences. They said vesterday that there is no heat in the building, and that sewage pipes are

"In much of my place, it's got to be below freezing," said Michael Peglau, who has lived in the loft building for

almost six years. Tenants have filed suit to force the

The judge granted the city's motion to require the tenants to leave by sundown Friday, and he denied the tenants a stay of the order so they could appeal.

Nonetheless, on an emergency basis, the tenants secured a hearing before Judge Geoffrey Gaulkin of the Appellate Division of state Superior Court in Jer-

Declaring that the tenants cannot be thrown out on the street without a full discussion of the facts. Gaulkin reversed

the eviction order, and remanded the

case back to the lower court. Cindy McKee, the attorney for 11 of the tenants, argued in court yesterday that Margulies was prejudiced against them, citing the judge's comment that eviction could be like a vacation, and asked him to remove himself from the

But Margulies refused to excuse himself, and the tenants are scheduled to face him at 9 a.m. today.

# Accused leaves courtroom Says attorneys robbed him of constitutional rights

By NINA SHAPIRO

The Hudson Dispatch

A robbery defendant representing himself stormed out of the courtroom yesterday when his motions to the judge were denied, saying

his attorney had "sabotaged" his case.
"The court is refusing to grant my constitutional right to a fair trial," said James Ferguson, 30, of Hoboken, addressing Judge James T. O'Halloran of Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City in a rare display of self-representation.

Ferguson charged Assistant Prosecutor Donald Gardner and attorney Kathleen Boyle of the Public Defender's Office violated his constitutional rights.

Ferguson, angrily putting on his green jacket over a white T-shirt and red sweat pants, demanded to be taken away. "I'm not going to stay here, do what you want, " he said as he was handcuffed and led out of the

The turbulent trial continued without him

**66** The court is refusing to grant my constitutional right to a fair trial 99

**JAMES FERGUSON** 

as Boyle, at first rattled, assumed a collected composure. At the end of the day, the jury was deliberating testimony presented in the two-day trial.

Ferguson is charged with robbery, aggravated assault and weapons possession He is accused of stealing \$10 and a pack of cigarettes from Daisy Johnson in Hoboken on April 20, then beating her with a silver

Ferguson dismissed Boyle early in the trial, saying she did not comply with his request before the proceeding to retrieve a transcript of Johnson's previous statement to authorities. O'Halloran had ruled that

Ferguson was not legally entitled to an advance copy of the transcript.

Receiving the transcript Thursday, he then argued he did not have enough time to prepare questions for Johnson when she testified later in the day.

"I'm not a fast reader. I'm not a high school graduate. I have to read it once, twice and three times," he told O'Halloran.

He moved both to dismiss the indictment and delay the trial. O'Halloran denied both motions, prompting Ferguson to leave the courtroom, which O'Halloran recognized was his constitutional right.

After O'Halloran instructed jurors not to "draw any inference of any kind from his absence," the trial continued with the testimony of Hoboken Police Officer Kevin

Boyle, in her closing argument, urged jurors to "take the evidence presented to you and testimony of Daisy Johnson with a grain

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1988

## Hoboken firefighter answers final alarm

By James Efstathiou J. J.
The city of Hoboken paid final respects yesterday to a firefighter who died during a weekend blaze.

Firefighter Robert Mazzo, 50, a 23-year department veteran, collapsed from cardiopulmonary arrest Saturday after emerging from an apartment fire at 312 Second St.

He was pronounced dead at St. Mary Hospital at 1:22 a.m. by Dr. James Crudele

It was the first time in 29 years a Hoboken firefighter lost his life in the line of duty, fire officials said.

As the first snow of the winter dusted city streets, representatives of fire companies around the state gathered outside Our Lady of Grace Church on Willow Avenue.

Inside, family, friends, city officials and much of the Hoboken Fire Department sat in silence as Mass began.

They then marched up Clinton Street led by the fife

See FIREFIGHTER — Page 22



The coffin of Hoboken Firefighter Robert Mazzo is carried into Our Lady of Grace Church.

# Hoboken dropping dumping charges

By James Efstathiou

The city of Hoboken has withdrawn charges against a chemical company accused of lines back to the Henkel plant. illegally dumping pollutants into the sewer system.

Henkel Corporation of Ambler, Pa., were in municipal court sudsy discharge was a result of yesterday in response to summonses issued last week charging discharge of a pollutant from its Jefferson Street plant.

The discharge upset the sewage treatment works, according to Department of Public Works Director Roy Haack.

Haack requested the charges be dropped after he was given assurances by company officials that it would implement its plans to construct a pre-treatment facility.

Municipal Court Judge Ross London allowed the charges to be dropped.

Two weeks ago, the DPW was notified that soap suds had backed up at the 11th Street pumping station and at com-

mercial properties along Jef-

ferson Street. Investigators traced the trail of suds through the sewer

The company manufactures materials used primarily Representatives of the by the cosmetic industry. Plant manager Louis Gayl said the residual materials which were flushed out of lines used to load trucks.

He conceded that a small amount of suds could have been generated in the flushing

However, Gayl added that the city should bear part of the blame because of its delay in telling manufacturers exactly what levels of chemicals can legally be dumped into the sewer system.

That delay, he said, held up installation of an in-house pretreatment facility at the plant which would have prevented the problem.

See HOBOKEN - Page 12.

## Firefighter answers final alarm



Journal photo by Wally Henniq

The Hoboken FMBA Color Guard leads the funeral procession for Firefighter Robert Mazzo.



Continued from Page 1

"The Minstrel Boy."

Tremitiedi.

reported.

ing was vacant.

and drum band of the Police

and Fire Emerald Society of

Essex County, which played

took to limousines, cars and

buses for the trip to Holy Cross Cemetery in North Arlington

Mazzo's life has been classified

as "not suspicious," according to fire code official Richard

where Mazzo was interred.

At 14th Street, mourners

The fire which claimed

The fire, Tremitiedi said, was started by unauthorized persons in the building, possi-

The fire was small but very

smoky, Tremitiedi said, and

did not spread to other areas of

the building, as initially

The four-story frame build-

Mazzo, a Union City resident for the past 11 years, was

He is survived by his wife,

born and raised in Hoboken.

Elizabeth, sons Robert Jr. and

Christopher, four sisters and a

ble vagrants, who for unknown reasons ignited a pile of rubbish in a kitchen on the first

Mrs. Elizabeth Mazzo, escorted by her sons, Robert Jr. and Christopher, enters Our Lady of Grace Church, Hobaken for the funeral Mass for her husband, Firefighter Robert Mazzo.

#### Hoboken dropping dumping charges

Continued from Page 1 But, according to Haack, the city approved those stan-

dards last April. In Municipal Court yesterday, Gayl said he was unaware the charges based on what they that the rules had been ap- told us," Haack said. "They proved and that his firm would said they would proceed on now move ahead on plans to this.

install the pre-treatment facility. Based on that assurance, Haack agreed to drop the

dumping charges. 'We requested dismissal of

## **200 IN TRIBUTE**



Firefighters carry the casket of Robert Mazzo Sr. into Our Lady of Grace Church in Hoboken yesterday.

DIS PAICH 12-14-88 DON SMITH THE HUDSON DISPATCH

### Graveside controversy Chief criticized as firemen honor comrade

By MICHAEL FINNEGAN

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Amid a swirl of controversy, more than 200 people paid their respects yesterday to Firefighter Robert Mazzo Sr., felled by a heart attack while battling a blaze Saturday night.

Storekeepers and residents were drawn to their windows as nearly all of the city's 140 firefighters marched through the snowy city streets to the firehouse at Washington and 14th streets, where Mazzo spent most of his 23 years with the department. He was buried shortly after noon at Holy Cross Cemetery in North Arlington.

Mazzo, 50, collapsed on Saturday outside a burning building on Second Street and later died. It was the first time in 29 years that a city firefighter had died in the line of duty, said acting Chief William

Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who denounced Fire Chief James Houn on Monday for continuing on a Carribean cruise instead of returning for the ser-

vices, stepped up his criticism yesterday.

"He should have exercised his duty, which is to be here," Pasculli said. "He did not make any attempt to return.

The mayor said he spoke with Houn via ship-to-Please see FUNERAL Page 14

#### **FUNERAL**

shore radio on Monday.

"It seemed to me that he just wanted to wash his hands of the affair and continue his vacation," Pasculli said. "I'm sure it would have been possible to have him return here.

A number of firefighters, gathered at the Elks Lodge on Washington Street yesterday afternoon, said they agreed with the mayor "Where there's a will there's a

way," said one who did not want to give his name. "I mean, this is 1988. You can get off a boat.' "Bobby deserved to have the chief there," another said.

Houn, who could not be reached for comment, is expected to return next week, Pasculli said. Mazzo was eulogized at the Our Lady of Grace Church by his

nephew, the Rev. Robert Emery. Bob is now in a world more beautiful than you or I could ever imagine," Emery said. "His life will shine forever, like a star in your lives.

Mazzo's friends and loved ones gathered around 8:30 a.m. at Failla Memorial Home at Sixth Street and Willow Avenue, where Mazzo's open casket lay surrounded by flowers.

In a nearby room, his fellow firefighters and close friends from Engine Co. 2 passed around a photo of Mazzo laughing and flexing his muscles in the firehouse. They said he was in excellent shape and worked out nearly

Firefighters march in Hoboken yesterday in honor of colleague Robert Mazzo Sr., who died Saturday while battling a blaze. every day in the firehouse and at the YMCA next door, making his death all the more shocking.

"His crew loved him," Firefighter Mike Turner said. 'If I have to get in the trench lines, that's the guy I want next

to me," Capt. Robert Moore said. "We'll miss his pot roast," Turner said. "He cooked the best pot roast around. "He was a great ball player."

him on the Fire Department's softball team. "He was our best "I think the last thing Bobby

said James "Gigi" Giani, Mazzo's

second cousin who played with

heard before he passed away, said John O'Brien, fighting back tears, "was from another firefighter: 'Good job, Bob.' "

Among the fire departments that sent representatives to the

funeral were Jersey City, Maplewood, Elizabeth, Trenton, Cranford, Linden, North Bergen, Teaneck, Hackensack, East Orange, Weehawken, West New York, Summit and Paterson. The firefighters stood in a row on Willow Avenue, saluting as Mazzo's hearse and a firetruck decorated with thousands of flowers passed by.

DON SMITH THE HUDSON DISPATCH

By JEFFREY RUBIN

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Eleven people, including four children, were hospitalized yesterday morning after they were exposed to lethal fumes in their Adams Street apartment building, officials said.

The victims, residents of a three-story dwelling at 421 Adams St., were admitted to St. Mary Hospital at about 8:30 a.m., and were expected to stay a day or two for treatment and observation. spokesman Ed

Hospital Caparucci said the 11 appeared to be suffering from carbon monoxide poisoning, which can cause skin irritations, nausea, dizziness and even death.

"Their vital signs are stable," Caparucci said. "They're all alert, and they were alert when they came in.

Fire inspectors said the gas, also contained in exhaust fumes from automobiles, apparently flooded the apartment building because the hot-water heating system's vent had

clogged with soot. PSE&G officials yesterday supervised cleaning of the flue and vent, city officials said.

Chief Housing Inspector Jude Fitzgibbons said the city is also investigating whether the vent is too small and may have been built without appropriate permits. Additionally, the building owner, Francisco Rizzo of Brick Township, may not have taken into account the fact that the apartment building is surrounded by taller structures, a situation that could cause a backdraft of carbon monoxide rather than free release of the

gas. Building superintendent Javier Burgos, a first-floor resident, said yesterday's 14-degree temperatures prompted him to activate the heating system for the first time this year.

Burgos said the building filled with the poison gas in the early morning, while people slept.
"There was this horrible smell



Some tenants returned to their apartments at 421 Adams St yesterday after carbon monoxide fumes, which hospitalized 11

in the hallway," third-floor resident Olga Massas recalled yesterday afternoon. "Whatever it was, it smelled bad. It got into the apartments, and we had to

open the windows to get air in As people awoke, police and fire

people, filled the building, forcing them to evacuate. DON SMITH THE HUDSON DISPATCH

> The 11 people most seriously affected were transported to the emergency room of St. Mary Hos-

Caparucci said six of the victims were members of the Mendez family: father Sergio, 45;

66 There was this horrible smell in the hallway. Whatever it was, it smelled bad. It got into the apartments, and we had to open the windows to get air in here. "

OLGA MASSAS

officials were contacted; the first call was received by police at 9:

Minutes later the building was evacuated, forcing residents to endure the cold for several minutes. Even after they were readmitted to the building, a faint odor lingered, and firefighters warned against lighting matches on the premises.

mother Silvia, 45; Janira, 10; Myra, 20; and Tanya, 14. Servio Mendez, 21, a son who lived in a separate apartment, was also hospitalized along with two roommates, 22-year-old Wilfredo Hernandez and 21-year-

old Orlando Hernandez. Diana Canales, 43, and her 5year-old daughter Jennifer Millet, were hospitalized as well, Caparucci said.

#### HOBOKEN

completed, DePascale said, he will take over as public safety director and begin a two-month study of the Police Department's organizational structure.

Pasculli said the purpose of bringing in DePascale is to improve the department's efficiency, enhance the effectiveness of the fight against narcotics and increase police presence in the city's neighborhoods. DePascale recently finished two 90-day terms as interim police director in Jersey City in which he put in motion a sweeping reorganiza-

Finding a new facility for the precinct, however, is the first step toward improving police morale, according to the acting public safety director, Eugene O'Con-

"It's very tough to have the morale of the department on a high level when they come into an environment that's unsanitary and unclean," he said.

Although police headquarters

recently was renovated with paneling, fresh paint and new acoustic ceiling tiles, the facility still reeks of stale sweat. It provides no bathroom or changing facilities for women, and forces detectives to run the

gauntlet through a bank of lockers where male officers change, in order to get to their offices. "It's a hellhole," said Lt. Simeon N. Cumberbatch.

- Although police officers interviewed yesterday said they are looking forward to the move, they also said they have been advised of possible relocations in the past and were skeptical that the move actually will be made. A flier that officers said once hung on the department bulletin board denounced their offices as condemned and recommended that the facility be moved. It was

dated 1908. Although Pasculli said he is confident that the move to Rue School will go forward without a hitch, City Hall observers said some school board members may oppose leasing the school to the Police Department for a nominal fee that could be as low as \$1 a

Board members have worked for nearly three months to find paying tenants for the newly vacant school, and may not approve leasing to an essentially non-paying tenant, observers said.

Pasculli stressed, however, that the proposed lease is designed to be temporary.

"At some point, we would like to see newly constructed police and fire facilities, and as development proceeds in this town, that is going to be addressed Pasculli said

#### Grand jury results open to defense

By Patricia Scott J. J. Defense lawyers repre

senting four Hoboken youths indicted for the beating death of Asian-Indian Navrose Mody will be allowed to study the final voting tallies of two separate grand juries that studied evidence in the case.

Superior Court Judge Kevin Callahan yesterday granted an unusual defense request to see the jury voting sheets. The judge ruled, however, that the names of all jurors who served on both juries be deleted. "This decision grants the defense right to gather as much information as possible about the case, but also protects the sworn secrecy of the grand jury process," the judge ruled.

Callahan noted that the case represents a case book first in that two juries reviewed the same evidence and there are two separate sets of voting tally sheets.

"This is a unique case, in fact there is no case law on the subject," the judge said. "I must balance the defense's right to information against the precious right of grand jurors to secrecy and protection."

Two separate grand juries studied evidence in the Mody case. Transcripts of the case revealed that the first jury voted in favor of an indictment for aggravated manslaughter, but that indictment was never returned and that grand jury was released.

Following a closed hearing between Assistant Prosecutor Patrick Raviola before Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys, a second grand jury was empanelled and a fresh review of evidence began with

new jurors. The second jury returned a murder indictment of the four Hoboken teenagers. They are Ralph Gonzalez, 17; Luis Padilla, 16 and brothers Daniel Luis and William Acevedo, 17 and 15 years old.

Defense attorneys sought and receive permission from Callahan last month that allowed them to review transcripts of both juries.

They said it appears one juror - in the first grand jury changed her vote at the last minute, but it remains unknown whether she voted for manslaughter, aggravated manslaughter, murder or "no bill," which would have essentially dismissed indictment

possibilities.

## Hoboken may get model police force

By James Efstathiou

**Hudson County Prosecutor** Paul M. DePascale wants to make the Hoboken Police Department a model for the rest of the county, but will need the use David Rue School to do it.

DePascale, addressing a caucus of the Hoboken City Council last night, formally made his pitch to relocate police headquarters to Rue School. The prosecutor, who recently completed a sixmonth term as acting police director in Jersey City, stated he would not accept a similar post in Hoboken until police headquarters is relocated to a

more suitable facility. The City Council is expected to entertain a motion tomorrow evening to begin negotiations with the Board of Education on a lease agree-

ment for the use of the school. But, last night, DePascale added a new twist when he revealed he hoped to bring in a department.

The move, he said, is contingent on the speedy relocation of police headquarters. "The window of opportuni-

ty to secure the services of the Police Executives Research Forum may close in on us," DePascale said, referring to consultants he hopes to retain. "If this facility is not relo-

For the past two months, DePascale, acting on the request of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, has surveyed possible Current police headquar-

cated, they will not come. If

they won't come, I won't come,"

the prosecutor said.

ters, a long-time source of ridicule both within and outside the department, was recently cited by the state for numerous health and safety violations.

The Rue School, vacant since June when it was closed by the Board of Education, was selected as the best choice because it was recently renovated and could be transformed for police use quickly, DePascale

Any decision regarding the future use of the school must come before the Boar of

The move into Rue School is expected to be temporary, perhaps for two or three years, according to Pasculli, in the Washington consulting group hope that a new police and fire to help restructure the headquarters can be constructed as local development progresses.

Initial plans call for the department to use part of the first floor and the entire second floor of the school. A daycare center currently housed in a portion of the first floor would remain while the third

See HOBOKEN - Page 13.

# Rue School may be Police HQ

By James Efstathiou

The David Rue School will be the new home of the Hoboken Police Department if city officials approve a proposal to rent the facility from the Board of Education.

The move would pave the way for the Hudson County Prosecutor to temporarily take over the department.

An ordinance authorizing the City Council to negotiate a lease with the board is expected to be considered by the council at Wednesday's meeting. The board recently announced it had scheduled a

special meeting for Jan. 7 to discuss the fate of the school which has been out of use since

The selection of Rue School as the best choice for a new police headquarters was finalized yesterday at a meeting of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, Hudson County Prosecutor Paul DePascale, Police Chief George Crimmins and members of the City Council Public Safety Committee in the mayor's City Hall office.

The move out of the dilapidated police headquarters in

See RUE SCHOOL - Page 19.

## Hoboken may get model police force

PAUL M. DePASCALE

Hoboken takeover

Cop

deal

near

Pasculli approves

DePascale request

By MARGARET MITTELBACH

HOBOKEN-In the first step

toward bringing in Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale

to head the city's Police Depart-ment, Mayor Patrick Pasculli an-

nounced yesterday that police

headquarters will move to a va-

Barring any objections to the

move, the police will move into

the first and second floors of the

Rue School at Third and Garden streets by the end of January,

with the Prosecutor's Office pay-

ing for any renovations, accord-

ing to Pasculli. Both the City Council and the Board of Educa-

tion - which owns Rue School -

must first pass resolutions approving the relocation, however.

Now based in a decrepit site in

the basement of City Hall, police

headquarters recently was cited

by the state Department of Labor's Labor Relations and

Workplace Standards Division as

having "unsafe and unhealthy

DePascale said last night that

relocation of police headquarters

is a condition of his taking the

position of public safety director.

I'll come in. If it's not, I'll stay

out," the prosecutor said.

"If the police station is moved,

As soon as the relocation is

Please see HOBOKEN Page 18

working conditions.

The Hudson Dispatch

cant school building.

Continued from Page 1 and fourth could be used for other purposes.

The consultants, whom De-Pascale identified as the top law-enforcement research group in the country, would conduct a "top-to-bottom" review of the department. The goal, he said, is to make the Hoboken department a model for other small- to mediumsized county municipalities.

"The project, whether it some other town, is going forward," DePascale said.

"What we're talking about here is using Hoboken as a

model for other small towns." DePascale would not elaborate on time constraints the Washington consultants imposed, but did say that the group was nationally known and might choose to contract with another department. The cost of the group's services, as well as cost of conversion of Rue School, would be paid by

the Prosecutor's Office. "I'm looking to make available to all of the towns in the goes to Hoboken, Union City or county the foremost experts in police science," DePascale

"The town that gets the model, gets the money.'

Hoboken gives gifts to patrol kids
HOBOKEN-Children from school patrols visited City Hall yester-

day to pick up holiday tokens of appreciation from the city. Each received a \$10 gift certificate, good in any Hoboken store. For Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who handed out the certificates to about 100 children, the annual event was nostalgic. Pasculli's first look at the mayor's office was in 1959, he said, when he received his holiday

gift for school patrol work from Mayor John J. Grogan. "It was \$5 then," Pasculli said. "I guess inflation has more than doubled, but our allocation only doubled." Monitors in the school patrols assist everyone from teachers to

crossing guards. Nearly all public and private schools here have their -RANDI GLATZER.

Councilman, cop nab teen suspects
HOBOKEN-A city councilman and an off-duty police officer teamed

up to help nab two teenagers charged with robbing 11-year-old Joe Farina of his jacket and football, the councilman and Farina's family said yesterday. Joe - whose father James is city clerk - was standing at Hudson and

Fifth streets yesterday when two juveniles stole the new jacket, police Councilman David Roberts saw the crying child and stopped to ask

what was the matter. Roberts said he discovered the theft, and picked up the boy and Tom Cahill, an off-duty policeman who happened to be standing in the street, to search for the robbers. "After about a half-hour, we went to McDonald's," Roberts said.

"And there they were. The two 16-year-old boys, whose names police did not release, were charged with robbery, on complaints signed by James Farina. -CHRISTOPHER AVE.

## Rue School may be Police Headquarters

Continued from Page 1

the basement of City Hall could take place as early as next month. Pasculli said that the anticipated appointment of De-Pascale as acting director of public safety in Hoboken will be made at the time of the transfer,

"The prosecutor will bring in a research, planning and management team to conduct a study," Pasculli said, referring to DePascale's plan the scrutinize the entire department. "But before the study begins, we have to address a very glaring problem in our police department. That is the actual

facility." Pasculli, who began laying the groundwork for DePascale's arrival soon after his appointment as interim mayor in March, said the new precinct was part of a long-term solution to upgrade the department.

The school is expected to house police headquarters for two or three years, Pasculli said. In that time, it is hoped plans for a new facility housing both police and fire headquar-

ters will be under way. DePascale, who has stated that he would not accept the Hoboken appointment until three ongoing investigations involving Hoboken subjects were completed, said he expects those probes to be finished by Jan. 1. The investigations focus on an unnamed police officer, on former tax assessor Woodrow Monte and on a pair of Sixth Ward election districts where fraudulent votes may have been cast.

DePascale, who recently completed a six-month term as acting Jersey City police director, said his primary criterion in the search for a new headquarters was finding a vacant facility which could be transformed into a precinct with minimal renovation. Establishing a new headquarters in Hoboken is believed to be a precondition for the arrival of DePascale, sources said.

As acting director in Jersey City, DePascale conducted a review of the entire department, changed management

puter program and improved physical conditions at certain police stations.

Rue School, located at the corner of Third and Garden streets, was built for use as a grade school in the early 1900's. The three-story building was closed for two years in the early 1980's when a \$2 million plus renovation was undertaken.

The building was reopened in 1984, but shut down again last June due to low enrollment and budget cuts.

If the plan is approved, the police department is expected to occupy the sub-basement and part of the first floor of the building. A day-care center currently operating in the school will remain on the first floor, but will be partitioned off from the precinct.

The cost of renovating the school for police use is expected to be paid by the prosecu tors office, Pasculli said. De Pascale, who controls the Hudson County Law Enforcement Trust Fund, said he spent over \$400,000 while serving as public safety director in Jersey

The department is expected to maintain some presence in its current headquarters, but will conduct the majority of positions, installed a new com- public business from the

school. Calling existing police headquarters an "embarrassment," Pasculli produced a recent inspection report from a state agency charged with overseeing workplace safety standards in public buildings. The report detailed numerous shortcommings of the facility such as sanitary conditions, faulty wiring and plumbing and a severe insect infestation problem, conditions well-know to department employees. "Anything will be an im-

## provement," said Crimmins Judge okays firefighter promotions A federal judge in Newark The state Personnel Demunities took place in 1984. Yesterday, the final state Personnel Demunities took place in 1984.

yesterday approved an agreement on firefighter job tests that allows permanent promotions in Jersey City, Hoboken and 10 other New Jersey municipalities. The approval comes after long litigation over

discrimination against minority firefighters. U.S. District Judge Nicholas H. Politan signed off on a pact between state and federal officials, firefighters unions and groups representing minority firefighters.

how tests for promotion to lieu-

tenant and captain will be

weeks, attorneys in the case said. That would clear the way for the local departments to make the promotions. Most of the departments have appointed rotating acting captains and lieutenants. The

partment should have promo-

other communities involved are Newark, Atlantic City, New Brunswick, Passaic, Paterson, Plainfield, Trenton, Camden, East Orange and Elizabeth. Dennis Alessi, an attorney The agreement establishes

for the Firemen's Mutual Benevolent Association, said he believed the last permanent promotions in any of the com-

Newark FMBA president John J. Gerow said no promotion lists ready in several tions in the fire department of the state's largest city have occurred since September 1982.

The complicated litigation began in 1973 with a lawsuit by minority firefighters. The U.S. Justice Department joined in, and a consent decree over hir-

ing was entered in 1980. U.S. District Judge H. Lee Sarokin ruled in 1985 that exams given in the 12 communities discriminated against minority candidates. New tests were devised, but wrangling continued over how they were to be graded.

Yesterday, the final stumbling block was overcome, with acceptance of the unions' insistence on seniority being figured in the score.

Of 1,486 firefighters who took a written exam earlier this year, 736 passed. With yesterday's ruling, the Personnel Department can compute the final ranking, taking into account performance on an assessment of management abilities and seniority.

Brian C. Daugherty, a lawyer for the state International Association of Firefighters. said he expected about 290 firefighters to be promoted within the next two to three months.



Attorney Cindy McKee argues for the tenants of 251 First St. in Hoboken to stay any evictions and have heat turned on, as Thomas P. Calligy of the city Law Department listens. DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH



Judge Seymour Margulies yesterday listens to arguments in Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City concerning the eviction of tenants of 251 First St. in Hoboken DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

Judge gets 2nd shot

## Cold tenants may get boot

By NINA SHAPIRO

The Hudson Dispatch

A Hudson County judge who was ordered to rehear an eviction case in which he originally ruled for the landlords laid the groundwork for a new hearing yesterday.

The decision on whether to evict 19 residents of 251 First St. in Hoboken fell back to Judge Seymour Margulies of Superior Court in Jersey City because of a a ruling by the court's Appellate Division on Friday. Judge Geoffrey Gaulkin reversed a ruling Margulies made earlier that day that required the tenants to vacate their apartments by sunJudge to schedule new hearing

Margulies yesterday said he would begin a hearing with the consideration of three issues: whether the tenants are legal esidents; whether regular eviction law applies to the city, which has joined with the landlord in evicting the tenants; and what remedies exist for all parties.

He said he will later convene a jury trial for other matters in the case, such as allegations of consumer fraud by the tenants.

Cindy McKee of Montclair, attorney for 11 of the tenants, said she was optimistic that her clients will have a fair hearing,

despite her argument in court Monday that Margulies was prejudiced against the tenants and should not rehear the case. Complying with the Appellate Division order, the hearing is to be expedited, a fact for which tenants said they were grateful. The tenants said there has been

no heat in the building for several weeks, even during the recent below-freezing weather. "There's a chill in this place that defies logic," said Jerry Mavec, one of three tenants who was in court yesterday.

Jonathan Follender of Jersey

City, representing landlords John and Cosmo Scardino, said he appreciated speeding up the hearing because of safety issues involved. He said the building has a faulty electrical system, and several apartments do not

have access to fire escapes.
"If there's a fire, they'll be dead tomorrow," Follender said, referring to the tenants.

He and the city have argued that the building is unfit for housing and was never registered as a residential structure. The lease holders rented apartments for business purposes, Follender

The tenants said the apartments were advertised as resi-

## Cold snaps Hoboken's water lines JJ. 12-14-88 By James Efstathiou

Below-freezing temperatures over the weekend were blamed for a series of watermain breaks around Hoboken, according to Department of Public Works Director Roy

The most troublesome break caused the temporary closing of Washington Street between Fifth and Sixth yesterday. Workers began digging under the street in search of the break Monday evening, and the work continued into late yesterday afternoon.

Breaks were also reported at 10th and Grand, Seventh and Madison, 13th and Madison, Seventh and Washington and at First and Jefferson streets. As of yesterday afternoon, none of the breaks resulted in interruption of service, Haack said.

In addition to the waterline problems, the DPW was called to respond to an oil spill discovered early yesterday

Police Lt. John Aiello reported the spill while on patrol at Observer Highway and Washington Street at 3:39 a.m.

After seeing a car skid at that intersection, Aiello inspected the area and discovered what appeared to be diesel fuel on the pavement. Aiello was able to track the spill, which measured approximately three feet in width, from the NJ Transit train trestle down Observer Highway and left onto Washington

The trail of fuel continued the length of Washington before turning west onto 14th Street. The slick continued south down Willow Avenue before coming full circle to Observer Highway. The DPW spread sand on the spill to soak up the spill.

To speed up work

#### Repairs may shut 14th St. Viaduct

By NINA SHAPIRO 12-24-88 The Hudson Dispatch

The heavily traveled 14th Street Viaduct linking Union City and Hoboken may close for six to nine months in order to expedite its reconstruction, the Hudson County engineer said

The state Department of Transportation, performing the work on the county-owned viaduct, has proposed the shutdown, engineer Borivoj Jasek said at a caucus of the county Board of Freeholders.

The project, begun last spring and originally targeted for completion this May, is running a year behind schedule, Jasek said. "We are slipping more and more," he said.

During construction, half of the 77-year-old viaduct has remained open. An estimated 9,000 cars, half the normal number, travel the viaduct each day, Jasek said. The state believes the project time would be shortened if the



The 14th Street Viaduct, which links Union City and Hoboken, may close to all traffic for six to nine months to expedite reconstruction .

viaduct were closed to traffic,

The reconstruction was launched because of corrosion in steel supports and in order to widen the roadway, Jasek said. The estimated cost of the state-

financed project has grown from \$8.12 million to \$10 million, Jasek said.

The freeholders did not set a date to vote on whether to approve its closing, which is proposed for the spring, Jasek **Tenant** selection

By James Efstathiou In an attempt to eliminate

a perception that the Hoboken Housing Authority's tenant selection process is politically motivated, housing officials yesterday revealed a "refined" tenant selection policy.

The changes, adopted at the authority's Sept. 8 meeting, were prompted by a directive from the federal agency which funds the program. Changes include establishment of preference categories to determine the need of applicants, installation of a computer system to process applications and elimination of the authority's Tenant Selection Committee, which formerly had final say on who received apartments.

"This is a system that will eliminate any questions of fairness," said authority commissioner Angelo Valente. "What we hope to do by this in three simple words is make the program fair, fair and fair."

Some 750 persons are currently on a waiting list for one of 1,355 federally subsidized apartments in the projects. Tenants who qualify pay 30 percent of their adjusted income for rent.

But while the demand for public housing is great, Valente said, and increasing due to the housing crisis in general, relatively few apartments become vacant.

Average turnover rate in the authority's three family housing buildings is three apartments per month, says Dominick Gallo, executive director of the authority. In the three senior complexes, the turnover rate is two apartments per month.

The disparity has resulted in some applicants who have waited years for apartments being repeatedly denied. Frustration has fueled speculation that favoritism or political connections lead to getting apartments, a charge housing officials flatly deny.

The goal is to eliminate any false perception among people who are applying and people in general in town," Valente said. "It's been difficult to choose among the waiting has been an emergency."

In the past, applicants for public housing were ranked on a waiting list according to need. Persons who had been involuntarily displaced were given preference, with final selections being made by the Tenant Selection Committee.

Under the new system, expected to be in place by February, each applicant's need will be determined using a point system spelled out in what is called a preference category.

For example, applicants displaced by fire, flood or natural disaster will receive 22 preference points, the most that can be awarded.

If the applicant is a Hoboken resident who has been on a waiting list for more than five years, 10 more preference points will be awarded.

A \$100,000 computer system made possible by federal funding will total each applicant's points and rank them in relation to other applicants. Apartments will be awarded on the basis of total preference

In the case of a tie, other factors such as the size of the available unit, family size and the applicant's income bracket will determine who gets the apartment.

Applicants will be able to check their positions on the list at the authority's offices, Valente said.

HUD's intention was to ensure that federally funded housing goes to those in great-

# Attorney sues Hoboken under racketeer law

By John Petrick

In what may be the first suit of its kind in the state, a major New Jersey law firm is accusing Hoboken of conspiring to defraud it of back legal fees and is suing for triple damages under a civil racketeering

Colin Danzis, a partner in the Roseland law firm of Lum, Hoens, Abeles, Conant and Danzis, has filed the suit in Essex County Superior Court under the federal Racketeering-Influenced and Corrupt Organizations or RICO statute.

We're getting a royal hosing here, so we're taking this to court," Danzis said.

Hoboken owes the firm \$66,815, according to the suit, which asks for a total of \$200,445 in back pay and penalties. The racketeering statute is usually used against organized crime figures, but has recently been used in civil

The firm was hired in 1985 to represent Hoboken construction code official Alfred Arezzo in three civil suits charging him and others with impropriety. The firm won all three cases, according to Danzis.

Because the allegations in the suit related to Arezzo's professional capacity, the city authorized him to retain outside

him or the revocation of his license, the city agreed to pay all legal fees, according to the

Danzis said that despite repeated letters and meetings with city Law Director Eugene O'Connor about the debt, he has yet to see the money.

What makes the suit different from an ordinary collection suit is the laws under which it is being litigated, and what they imply. The firm maintains that the city has systematically defrauded it and other firms of money — a conspiracy, in other

ing three times the amount owed as permitted under the RICO law.

The law is applied in many different kinds of civil cases and does not necessarily mean the defendant is criminally charged. But Danzis said he believes it is the first time a municipality is being sued for collection of funds under the RICO law. "Cities are not immune from this kind of action," he said.

The suit states that Hoboken's "pattern of behavior is

designed to compel, coerce and otherwise pressure this plaintiff and others to accept less than the fair value for the legal services rendered on behalf of the officials of the City of Hoboken. Such pattern of behavior constitutes 'fraudulent practices' " as defined by the RICO

A recent example of the RICO application is the case of Dr. Robert Fogari, the Jersey City rheumatologist who faces 20 years in jail for filing fraudulent medical reports in studies conducted for the federal Food and Drug Administration.

Aside from the criminal charges he faces, Fogari is being sued under the RICO law by a pharmaceutical company that says it paid over \$1 million to Fogari for bogus services.

Under RICO, there must be more than one victim and the acts allegedly perpetrated must manifest a deliberate and organized pattern.

O'Connell did not return

phone calls about the suit. Danzis said he met with O'Connell about six months ago to collect the funds, and was assured that the money would be forthcoming. "He promised to get this resolved by September. September came and went. It got to the point where I was calling every day," said Danzis who then decided on court.

## counsel in his defense. If the suit did not result in Recyclings in Hoboken

By James Efstathiou

The addition of cans and glass and the inclusion of three apartment complexes to the recycling route have increased recycling tonnage, Hoboken of-

Coordinator Caroline Carlson said the weight of materials recycled in Hoboken has Thus, the plaintiff is seek- nearly doubled in three months. In November, 280 tons were collected and sold. In August, 148 tons were recycled.

Since the beginning of the year, over 1,740 tons have been recycled. Based on a \$29-per ton tipping fee at the Hackensack Meadowlands Development Commission landfill in North Arlington, recycling has saved the city approximately \$50,000 in landfill fees, Carlson

Recycled materials sold to markets in Jersey City have earned over \$37,000, Carslon said. On average, the city is paid \$15 a ton for newspapers, \$25 a ton for cardboard, \$12 a ton for combined cans and glass and \$18 a ton for scrap metal.

In September, the city began recycling combined cans and glass. "Hoboken Recycles" decals were sent to all property owners who were asked to supply one recycling container for every four dwelling units in their building.

A month later, three apartment complexes began recycling: Applied Housing (1,397 units), Church Towers (399 units) and Clock Towers (173 units). Early next year, the Housing Authority is to begin recycling at three senior citizens housing complexes. Also, the Board of Education plans a recycling program for the seven public schools.

Hoboken point method

# Housing seekers getting new system

By RANDI GLATZER 12-20-88 The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-The Housing Authority has devised a new method of awarding apartments in the city's five public housing projects, officials said yesterday. The system should go into effect by February,

If it works as planned, the new point system could change the outlook for hundreds of people in line for apartments. In the past, many applicants have charged the tenant selection process is tainted by

"What we've done is put through a program that I believe can be described with three words: fair, fair, and fair," authority Commissioner Angelo Valente

Valente and Commissioner Edwin Duroy proposed the change, and the full authority Board of Commissioners voted to adopt it at its meeting this month, Valente said.

The change was prompted in part by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, which called this year for local housing authorities to favor applicants with the greatest hous-

ing needs. The housing projects are operated partially with funds from the federal department.

Under the new system, applicants will be moved up or down on the list based on points their situations merit.

Applicants involuntarily displaced from their homes instantly will accumulate 22 points if they lost their previous apartments because of natural disasters such as fires or floods; or 17 points if they were shunted out because condominium conversions or other results of gentrification.

They will receive 17 points if they pay

more than half their income in rent, or if they live in housing deemed substan-

An applicant will accumulate another 5 points if he is a resident of Hoboken; handicapped or disabled; a veteran; or on the authority's waiting list for more than five years.

The city has 1,353 apartments, authority Executive Director Dominic Gallo said. Right now, about 750 people are on the waiting list for apartments. About 35 local authority apartments open up each year, he said.

Annette Illing, chairman of the Hoboken Campaign for Housing Justice, yesterday said she and other tenant advocates have not yet seen details of the plan. But she said a change is sorely needed in the tenant selection process for local authority projects, as well as in other subsidized housing complexes

throughout the city. "Whatever system is set up that is fair and evenhanded so people have an equal opportunity to get apartments is something I would be in favor of," Illing said. "I just hope this is the pass that would lead to that fair, even housing.'

bers, Joseph Della Fave and

Helen Cunning, supported the

amendment at the Dec. 6 meet-

ing. Roberts said yesterday that

support among council members

remains strong in spite of the new

opposition from condo owners. If

the council votes for the proposal,

Mayor Patrick Pasculli, a sup-

porter, must sign the bill to make

this law no matter what we do.

Derevlany said, adding that his

tenant group and others will con-

Among other issues to be dis-

cussed tonight are plans to move

police headquarters into the

David Rue School at Third and

Garden Streets. County Pros-ecutor Paul M. DePascale has

proposed to study and reorganize

the Police Department, but said

he will not embark on the task ,

unless police move from their

tinue to fight rent decontrols.

"We know they're going to pass

In Hoboken tonight

# Condo rent bill due for vote

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A controversial proposal to remove condominium units from rent control is expected to be veted into law at tonight's City Council meeting.

If the amendment to the city zoning ordinance passes, it could fuel a general move to loosen tight rent controls throughout Hudson County, which limit rent increases landlords can impose on tenants. As demand for housing grows, tenant advocates say, pressure to ease the restrictions is rapidly mounting.

Council members approved the condo rent decontrol amendment upon introduction on Dec. 6. Councilman David Roberts, the amendment's sponsor, began pressing for removal of the restrictions in October.

Several versions of the amendment have come before the coun-

tenant advocacy groups. The one to be considered tonight has also

angered condo owners.
"Up until Dec. 6, this bill was a bill we could support," said Richard J. Wolff, chairman of the Fifth Ward Condominium Association. But the latest version distinguishes between condo owners who live in their apartments and those who live elsewhere, holding their condos for investment purposes. The split, Wolff contended, would devastate the condo community

Under the amendment, new condo landlords who want to raise their rents to market level would have to apply to the city's Rent Leveling and Stabilization Board. They would have to pay a \$50 application fee, and show that they made a substantial investment in the building: 50 percent of its purchase price.

raise their rents may allow apartments to deteriorate, bringing down the value of whole buildings, Wolff said.

'It's going to ruin the whole market for residential units," he said. "You might as well shave 20 percent of the value off all

But a tenant advocate, John Derevlany of Save Hoboken from Over Development, said the additional paperwork would not affect condo investors, since the city's overburned rent board will probably never get to most applications. The board would have six months to consider each case.

Although condo units are currently under rent control, the laws apparently have not been enforced. Many tenants and condo owners said they did not know the controls existed until a change in the law was proposed in quarters into more suitable quar-

The school has been mostly vaclosed it in June. If council mem-

current, dilapidated head bers decide police headquarters should be moved to the school, the school board would then consider whether or not to rent the propcant since the Board of Education erty to the city, board President Joseph Rafter said.

Grants for counseling

Continued from Page 1 City will receive \$9,984 to provide counseling for victims of

sex crimes; • St. Mary Community Mental Health Center in Hoboken and Bayonne Community Health Center will each receive \$6,656 to help pay for counseling for victims of child City officials lobby for state funds
HOBOKEN-A team of city officials traveled to Trenton yesterday as

a first step in Hoboken's request for money from the state Aid to Distressed Cities Program.

Hoboken, like other local municipalities, is expecting a long, hard fight to receive a sizable portion of the state aid next year. New Jersey faces a budget crunch, and Hoboken must also contend with new

These include an expected shortfall of nearly \$7 million in next year's municipal budget, Mayor Patrick Pasculli said. The city, which received \$2.5 million in Aid to Distressed Cities in 1988, will probably request \$7 million for 1989, Pasculli said.

This year, \$120 million was distributed throughout the state, but the number is expected to be lower next year, said Barry Skokowski, director of the state Division of Local Government Services. As part of the aid request process, the division will audit of spending

and administrative practices in Hoboken, Skokowski said. Pasculli traveled to Trenton yesterday with a group that included Business Administrator Edwin Chius, Law Director Eugene O'Connell and Assemblyman Bernard F. Kenny Jr., D-Hoboken. He was welcomed by Skokowski and others in the state division.

Both city and state officials termed the meeting "very productive."

—RANDI GLATZER.

## 14th St. viaduct may close Hartz Mountain waterfront

The 14th Street viaduct, over which officials estimate some 17,000 vehicles travel daily between the Union City-Jersey City border and the northern end of Hoboken, may be closed for six months or more in order to speed its reconstruction.

For more than a year, there has been only one lane of traffic each way on the viaduct while work was under way, but county officials yesterday reported that its condition is worse than anticipated and work is already well behind schedule.

County Engineer Borivoj Jasek said the state Department of Transportation has recommended closing the viaduct to facilitate the work.

Corrosion of some structurbeams was found to be worse ings with local officials and the than originally thought, he public before a final decision. ing to happen.

Repair may take six months said, and it would be faster to

the roadbed at one time. If the viaduct is not closed, said Jasek, the \$8 million project might not be completed for more than two years. The original completion target was next

Jasek said there are a variety of reasons for falling behind schedule, including ad-

vanced deterioration of the viaduct. Jasek said his department and the DOT are now preparing

traffic rerouting plans. They should be completed by the end of January, he said, after which there will be meet-

Local officials said they're replace them if work could be not happy with the situation,

done across the entire width of but don't see much choice. Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli said he has already started talks with NJ Transit about rerouting buses which use the viaduct.

In his layman's opinion, the viaduct should be rebuilt as soon as possible because of its deterioration, he said.

"We'll try to minimize the impact as much as possible," he promised.

Closing the viaduct "is the only solution to get out of a bad situation," said County Freeholder Francis Pizzuta of Weehawken, whose district includes that part of Hoboken. "That bridge is a disaster wait-

In a related matter, the freeholders yesterday approved a 60-day extension in awarding a contract for reconstruction of the Manhattan Avenue retaining wall above the western end of the viaduct.

Bids received for the project were some 50 percent above the \$1.2 million the county allocated for it, and the county must find additional funding sources before it can award a contract.

Jasek said the delay is unrelated to the viaduct problems.

A nearby road project was approved by the freeholders, who agreed the county will contribute \$200,000 to the cost of improvements to Boulevard East in Weehawken, near the

project. Hartz's share of the project will be more than \$500,000, offi-

abuse.

cials said. The firm of Day and Zimmerman Inc., of Florham Park, was awarded a \$298,320 contract for engineering services related to the new county jail under construction in Kearny.

The freeholders agreed to match a \$5,550 state grant to promote tourism in Hudson

The money will be used to publish a newsletter highlighting local points of interest.

A \$61,975 grant from the state Law Enforcement Planning Agency was allocated to four county institutions: • The Jersey City YWCA is

See GRANTS - Page 11.

getting \$24,778 for counseling battered wives: • Christ Hospital in Jersey

Association.

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, WEDNESDAY DECEMBER 28, 1988

## Donald Guider, 61, Hopatcong fire chief

By Jim Kopchains

Donald Guider, a native of Hoboken, died Monday at Somerset Medical Center, Somerville. He was 61. He was a transportation aide at the Lyons Veterans Administration Hospital for the last 10 years.

Guider moved to Hillsboro 11 years ago and joined the Lake Hopatcong Volunteer Fire Department. He subse-

quently was named chief. He was a member of the state Exempt Firemen's Association and the New Jersey Volunteer Fire Chief's

er served as a Marine corporal. arrangements.

He was a member of the American Legion of Lake Hopatcong and also belonged to the Knights of Columbus Council in Mount Arlington.

Surviving are his wife, the former Margaret Rolsing; two sons, Donald and Joseph; a daughter, Margaret Daingnault; two brothers, James and Joseph; four sisters, Agnes O'Connell, Mildred Fay, Doree Gorman and Marian Dann, and eight grandchildren.

A Mass will be offered Friday at 10 a.m. at the Mary Mother of God Church, Hillsboro. Bongiovi Funeral Home, Rari-During World War II, Guid- tan, is in charge

## Police plan divides City Council

Continued from Page 1

ther proposals, even from the

"The board has already decided not to accept any other proposals," said trustee Felix Rivera.

"Their request can go elsewhere as far as I'm concerned." Despite that opinion, it is likely that the board will entertain the city's plan should the council agree to move forward, according to board President

Joseph Rafter. "I'm wide open on leasing space in the school. The school board has yet to act on the offerings and according to one member, should not accept further proposals, even from the city. ... I'm willing to look at anything."

Rafter said his primary concern in this matter is generating money to lower the school

He added that the school should be used for culturally or socially oriented service such as a new police headquarters. But before the school board considers the plan, the

City Council must approve it. Placing the matter before the council on relatively short notice (members were formally notified of the plan at Monday's caucus) with the participation of the county prosecutor apparently at stake caused council members some concern.

"When you put something on the table for a vote with very short notice, you put them on the spot," said Councilman Thomas Newman.

"For us to turn over Rue School presupposes that the council is in agreement that the prosecutor should come to town," said Councilwoman Helen Cunning.

"That has never been discussed in the council." Councilman Joseph Della Fave, who campaigned for mayor promising to relocate the department, said DePascale should not get involved with internal matters in Hoboken until three ongoing local inves-

tigations are completed. "I want the record cleared before we have these interac-

tions," said Della Fave. work now and laying the

groundwork is involvement. fire departments until those investigations are completed.

At least three councilmen,

"We're laying the ground-

DePascale has said he would not accept an appointment to head the police and

"I shall support the majority on this," said Ranieri, who called the presentation of the proposal heavy-handed.

accused of being an obstructionist." Ranieri, however, said he

David Roberts, Steve Cappiello and Richard Del Boccio, all members of the council Public Safety Committee which helped identify the Rue School site, are likely to support the

A fourth, Robert Ranieri, said he is likely to follow the

"I don't want to be labeled sour grapes. I don't want to be

felt closing Rue School in the first place was a mistake and that an out-of-use waterfront building is a more favorable site for relocating the police.

majority on the issue.

last night amended its rent control law in a way that critics say will lead to more condo conversions and the further displacement of the city's poor.

By a vote of 7 to 2, with Councilmen Joseph Della Fave and Helen Cunning in opposition, the council amended the existing ordinance to exclude single unit, owner-occupied dwellings,

condominiums. Della Fave and Cunning

Condos exempted from rent controls

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent con
The Hoboken City Council last night amended its rent contives contend that the second section of the amendment will cause further condo conversions, eroding the existing af-

fordable housing market. That section will decontrol from the local rent law rehabilitated condominiums if the owners have spent 50 percent of the pre-rehabilitated market value of the building in including

renovations. The section allows owners

rent leveling board that they made the renovations. Additionally, condo owners can further increase without limits the rents every time the unit is vacated. However, while the tenants are there, the increases above the new base rent will be subject to the rent

control law. Della Fave, arguing that more study was needed on that section, said the city was creat-

ing a new rental market by virtually removing the units from

Moreover, he said that the city does not have enough safety nets in place to handle those displaced in the event of more

condo conversions. "The rent control law was equitable. It gave everyone an 11.5 percent return on their investment while keeping rents under control and preventing tenants from being gouged," said Annette Illing, chairman

See CONDOS - Page 18.

# Police plan causes concern to council

By James Efstathiou

A proposal to relocate the Hoboken Police department into a vacant neighborhood school building has drawn a mixed reaction from residents

and law-makers. The plan will be introduced to the City Council tonight in the form of an ordinance allowing the city to negotiate a lease agreement with the Board of Education for the use of David E. Rue School. The school board has scheduled a special meeting for Jan. 7 to discuss the future of the school which closed in June due to falling enrollment and

budget cuts. The administration, with the support of Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale, wants to move Police Headquarters out of the basement of City Hall, a substandard facility by all accounts. DePascale has made relocation of the department a precondition for accepting an appointment as acting director of public safety, a move that would bring county funds to upgrade the department. He has identified Rue School as the best available

"When John Q. Public comes in with a complaint, he's

thought it over a few times," said Police Chief George Crimmins, who supports the move. "He's looking to have some respect and dignity shown to him by our men. Our guys give it but the physical condition is not conducive.'

Critics, however, have questioned the wisdom of moving the department into the school, located in heart of a residential neighborhood at Third and Garden streets. Parking, already scarce, is a primary concern, as is the prospect of 24-hour activity associated with police operations.

"It's already tough for parking," said Toni Piccolo, who has lived half a block away from the school for over a year. "But I'd feel better having the station next door."

"One thing I'm concerned about is parking," said Jim Hallock, a long-time area resident. "The police all drive to work and they park wherever they want to and they've got the cruisers too. I suppose if we had a big crime problem here it would be a good thing leasing space in the school. The school board has yet to act on the offerings and according to one member, should not accept fur-

See POLICE - Page 11.

## Condos exempted from rent controls

Continued from Page 1 of the Campaign for Housing

Justice. "The new amendments benefits condo convertors, banks and investors at the expense of the loss of affordable rental housing. This has a destabilizing effect on the community. It is the first step in the rent control ordinance," she

Barbara Russo, president of the condo association at 220 Monroe St., agreed that the second section could cause problems with the housing market. We are not against affordable housing. We don't want people displaced. The amendment being addressed is diffi-

cult and can be problematic," Orlando Hernandez, a single-family homeowner, reminded the council of the "more than four dozen people who were killed in arson fires" during the last decade when the city saw an onslaught of condo conversions.

He accused the sponsor of the amendments, Councilman David Roberts, of pandering to condominium owners at the expense of low-income residents and called him a "demagogue and opportunist," remarks Roberts took exception to.

Roberts said that he wanted to protect single condo owndismemberment of the entire ers who were finding it difficult to rent their units to cover mortgage payments and expenses but still comply with the local rent law.

> Cunning said that she agreed with Robert's first section in the amendments but could not support the language in the second section.

> "Just because we hate it equally, doesn't mean we should vote for it," she said.

The Hudson County Chamber of Commerce supported the amendments because the organization "advocates the total easing of rent controls throughout the county and letting a free market system prevail," said chamber spokesman Joseph M. Filc.

# In Hoboken,

the Housing Authority, which has devised a new system for awarding apartments in the city's five publich housing projects.

In Hoboken, one gets points toward gaining an apartment. In previous years, the system has been a political football, the subject of complaints of favoritism. Well, that's nothing new in Hoboken, where everything seems to be a political football at one

time or another. Nonetheless, one shouldn't have to make back-room deals with politicos to put a roof over one's head. What's new here is that people can gain points for being involuntarily displaced either by gentrification or disaster, for paying more than half their income in rent, for living in substandard housing, for being a resident of Hoboken, for being handicapped, for being a veteran, for being on the authority's waiting

The city has 1,353 apartments, and about 750 list for five years. people waiting. About 35 apartments open up

Any change that makes the process of gaining housing more equitable is a good move. Given the dimensions of Hoboken's housing crisis, it sounds like intelligent thinking by the

This comes after Marine View Plaza instituted a lottery system to establish a waiting list for apartments. The struggle to institute the lttery took three years of fighting by tenant advocates. It shouldn't have been so hard, and

it should have come sooner. Let's hope point system is indeed fair and unsullied by politics, and gets Hoboken's people what they need - affordable homes.